

# COALESCENCE

*That which is fragmented and hidden in secret places must be brought forth into coalescence with that which IS. Man can only work change if he KNOWS that which is abounding about him and within his social order or disorder. Our only thrust is to bring you pieces and bits that can be formed into the puzzle which answers what, how, when, where, which, why and who. When you see Truth only THEN can you have ammunition to bring about goodly change and freedom.*



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

# COALESCENCE

*That which is fragmented and hidden in secret places must be brought forth into coalescence with that which IS. Man can only work change if he KNOWS that which is abounding about him and within his social order or disorder. Our only thrust is to bring you pieces and bits that can be formed into the puzzle which answers what, how, when, where, which, why and who. When you see Truth only THEN can you have ammunition to bring about goodly change and freedom.*



BY  
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

## COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## COALESCENCE

ISBN 1-56935-012-4

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

July 1993

Printed in the United States of America

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION .....	2
SAT, JULY 10, 1993 .....	2
COALESCENCE.....	2
A QUESTION, AND AN EXPLANATION	
DOES YOUR GOVERNMENT LIE TO YOU?.....	6
CHAPTER 1.....	9
THU. JUNE 10, 1993.....	9
COSTLY PARTICIPATION .....	14
TINKERED GENES IN THE SUPERMARKET .....	15
THE PRINCIPLE THREAT.....	16
GENETIC SUICIDE.....	18
ROSS PEROT BARRAGE.....	21
CHAPTER 2 .....	22
THU. JUNE 10, 1993.....	22
ONGOING SOGGY.....	22
SUMMARY .....	34
ANOTHER COINCIDENCE? .....	39
RAILROAD MADNESS.....	40
CHAPTER 3 .....	42
SAT. JUNE 12, 1993 .....	42
BLAME AND JUDGMENT.....	42
EXAMPLE? .....	43
SUPREME COURT.....	45
ZIONIST JEWS-MEDIA CENSORS STORY.....	46
JEWS IN TOP SECURITY POSTS .....	47
IN SECRET MEETINGS JEWS DEMAND	
TOTAL CONTROL.....	50
DID YOU KNOW?.....	52
CHAPTER 4 .....	55
SUN. JUNE 13, 1993 .....	55
RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL DAY 34 ....	55
DAY 35.....	56
DAY 36.....	58
DAY 37.....	60
DAY 38.....	61



TELLING THE TRUTH MAY COST	
RON ENGLEMAN HIS JOB!!.....	63
AND ANOTHER: LAS VEGAS RADIO .....	65
COLORADO AGENCIES/ENTITIES MOVING INTO	
RECEIVERSHIP .....	69
CHAPTER 5 .....	72
MON. JUNE 21, 1993 .....	72
THE "WATCHOUT" DEPARTMENT .....	72
PHOSGENE GAS & DEADLY SINS!!.....	72
AND WHAT OF SMALLPOX? .....	74
MALARIA.....	76
BY THE WAY, DEPARTMENT.....	77
IMPORTANT! VERY IMPORTANT! URGENT	
ATTENTION!!.....	77
EXPLANATION(??) TO GREEN-PIECE MAILING .....	78
ADL AND ASSOCIATED PRESS	
GEORGE GREEN AND LUKE PERRY .....	83
A GIFT FROM ISRAEL TO HERSELF .....	84
THE GREAT \$10-BILLION SCAM-ISRAEL	
NEVER NEEDED THE MONEY--THEY SAY .....	85
BUT WHAT ABOUT ONGOING AID? .....	88
NOW IN CLOSING--HENRY FORD, SR., 1922 .....	90
"COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!"	
Henry Ford, Sr., 1922 .....	90
CHAPTER 6 .....	92
TUE. JUNE 22, 1993 .....	92
IMPORTANT INQUIRIES .....	92
JURASSIC PARK .....	92
INSERT (ANCIENT MAP OF JURASSIC PARK).....	93
FOCUS ON CURRENCY .....	94
WHO IS LUCIFER? .....	94
CHAPTER 7 .....	99
THU. JUNE 24, 1993.....	99
WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T GO ON--	
YOU CAN!.....	99
THE HEALING LIGHT.....	100
THANK YOU .....	100
ATTEMPTS ON DHARMA'S LIFE.....	101
SUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT ON ANOTHER'S LIFE.....	101
OTHER WRITINGS .....	103

PRICES PAID BY SIGNERS OF THE	
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE .....	107
THE PRICE "THEY" PAID.....	107
CHAPTER 8 .....	109
THU. JUNE 24, 1993.....	109
ZECHARIA SITCHIN.....	109
INSLAW .....	110
SCENARIOS AND ILLUSIONS .....	110
RELIGION VS. SPIRITUAL TRUTH.....	111
NIGGER .....	114
SCIENCE VS. MAN.....	115
TO ISAAC NEWTON By Edmund Halley.....	116
CHAPTER 9 .....	119
SUN. JUNE 27, 1993 .....	119
WAR IN THE DOORYARD .....	119
GEORGE GREEN.....	120
IS AMERICA STILL THE LAND OF THE FREE? .....	123
FAX NETWORK.....	125
APFN TELECOMMUNICATIONS PROBLEMS--	
SERVICES COULD BE HALTED .....	126
CHAPTER 10.....	129
WED. JUNE 30, 1993 .....	129
WHO IS IN CONTROL?.....	129
CURRENT EVENTS WE ARE BEHIND ON .....	130
THE BALKANS.....	130
WACO.....	131
JUST LIKE NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA .....	131
BUSH: "GOD'S WORK" .....	132
BUT NOT TO WORRY!.....	133
WHAT WILL YOU BELIEVE?.....	134
GLOBAL REGIME MOVES UNDER WAY.....	135
PLOT ON BUSH'S ASSETS?.....	137
LET'S LOOK AT "GLOBAL POLICE" .....	138
PANELS .....	138
INJUSTICE PROTESTED.....	139
AND THE LITTLE GUYS?.....	139
TERRORIST WARNING .....	140
CHAPTER 11.....	143
WED. JUNE 30, 1993 .....	143
INSERTS (2 Pages Billy Meier related material) .....	153

CHAPTER 12.....	155
THU. JULY 1, 1993 .....	155
"IN THE HOLLOW OF MY HAND" .....	155
MESSENGERS AND PROPHETS OF TIME.....	157
APPRECIATION TO NORA BOYLES .....	158
PURPOSES FOR WHY AND WHAT WE PRINT.....	159
WHAT HAPPENED TO WILCHER? .....	162
CHAPTER 13.....	166
THU. JULY 1, 1993 .....	166
AT LEAST HUMOR ENTERS WHEN THE	
ABSURD BECOMES TOTALLY ABSURD .....	166
THE HUNDRED GRAND RESURFACES.....	167
SIGNATURES .....	168
NIT WIT .....	169
INSTITUTE BUSINESS .....	170
PUBLISHER .....	171
THE JOHN AND ELEANOR STORY .....	173
THE LATEST FAX.....	174
TEXAS CRAWFISH.....	175
CHAPTER 14.....	178
FRI. JULY 2, 1993.....	178
PLEIADIANS.....	178
BACK ON EARTH (NEW ZEALAND).....	181
ADAMS BREAKS THE GRAVITY BARRIER.....	182
THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR	
GENERATOR: ON WILHELM MULLER .....	183
ON DR. ROLF SCHAFFRANKE .....	185
THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR	
GENERATOR--JAN. 1993.....	189
NOTE FOR THE CURIOUS .....	192
THE CALM OF CREATION .....	193
EARTH HUMAN .....	194
INDEX.....	196

BOOKLIST, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES &  
ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)

## DEDICATION

I don't know that this volume is necessarily "dedicated" to anyone vs. another--but I give high honor this day to Gerry Spence and the team of legal co-workers who pulled off the "impossible" in Boise, Idaho in getting free, Randy Weaver and Kevin Harris.

Mr. Spence says he will now "go after the perpetrators" of the horrendous crime. We salute you, sir, and bow to a higher need for your services than are ours. We appreciate, however, the referrals for assistance by ones you feel qualified by **integrity** to aid and assist our own disadvantages.

God blesses you, sir(s).

## INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., JULY 10, 1993 9:24 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 328

SAT., JULY 10, 1993

### COALESCENCE

As we move through the JOURNALS, much will seem redundant to you long-time readers but new and shocking, still, to new readers. Always changing and becoming a greater challenge is the bringing together of the tales and text so as to allow for the broader view of the myriad of subject fragments which ARE your "trainers" and deceivers. Remember, the MASTER PRINCE OF DECEIVERS is in charge of that which is physical and binding in your expression. HE IS GOOD AT WHAT HE DOES!

If we were to integrate all the information we offer into a single volume, it would stretch to the moon page by page. Moreover, "man" would not so much as **begin** such a task at investigation. So, we organize as best we can AS WE MOVE ALONG--efforting, always, to connect, generalize and not miss too much of the current example as is possible with limited resources, "time", and human endurance. Meanwhile "life" goes on and the Adversary sets up his own traps and the enemy is always at the door. However, **THESE ARE** the things from which knowledge and wisdom can rise and grow. It is simply a HARD UNIVERSITY of learning.

Emotions are that which orchestrates man's actions--coupled with ego needs of physical structure--and as the emotions are impacted relentlessly--wisdom is battered and finally as a "whole" lost. Get control of your emotions and act in wisdom and you shall change the world--for wisdom will REQUIRE that you introduce and integrate the concepts of the "Christ" teachings. Remember that there is NEVER "enough" of things

physical (money, gold, sex, food.....) to ever satisfy, except in the brief moment, the longing and searching of man. Peace, joy and positive self-esteem come only from the forces of goodly behavior and GIVING (not taking).

So, how did you get into this BIG LIE? Gradually, bit by bit under the guise of righteousness--"only in America" and such other illusions. While you focused on the trivia of "do it if it feels good" you were being eaten alive. Now you are "eaten" right up to your ears--that means that only the tip of your head or nose is above the "water" and your mechanical tools are bound in helplessness, i.e., your hands are tied by the "enforcers".

You will find that everything "secret" has its price in evil--from the secret government to the secret ballot. A secret ballot, in fact, makes it possible to have a secret government and you can't, finally, do anything about it--it is now in the hands of the corrupted computer operators at the direction of the political bureaus. You-the-people just swarm back and forth in manipulation and the reality of the moment, say an election process, is never presented to you at all.

A secret government, readers, is nothing less than a government of assassins--of men and ideals. Under it, a man knows not who his tyrants actually are--unless, of course, you read the CONTACT and the JOURNALS so you know WHO knows and where you can get the "word". There are others but I felt a need to introduce a bit of loyalty and humor. In your system it has become such that the very man to whom you would run most naturally for protection, may very well prove THE enemy, when the time of trial comes. And--it will come!

The "LIE" comes from the very beginning. The native Americans can tell you as much--but in the documents and presentations always laid the LIE. It runs so far back into the history of experience that as we unfold the Truth IT becomes that which is passed off as the lie. Don't fool yourselves into considering each "person" as dishonest in his beliefs. Most of the original Congressmen, for instance, believe the LIE to be the TRUTH!

Listen to them--when questioned, even in specific subcommittee meetings where insight and truth are uppermost in importance--what do you hear? **"Well, I only know what I read in the paper..."** WHERE would THEY get TRUTH?? That is the point of the hidden secrets--to disallow anyone ability to gain TRUTH.

Truth in specific fact? If you look at the *Constitution* which I urge you continually to hold onto, it is NOT BINDING and your enemies know it. That "*Constitution*" was only WITNESSED by the signers. That factually means, in a court of law, that they only "watched" the "document"--it does NOT make binding contract with ANYONE--by them or FOR you! Don't you think the power brokers KNOW THIS? Precious citizens--THEY KNOW THIS!

When questioned on indiscretions and "liberties" taken with the *Constitution* as to "his" rights as President--Bush said: **"I KNOW MY RIGHTS AS PRESIDENT AND I WILL ACT ON THEM."** Indeed he did know--he had "executive authority" UNDER THE *CONSTITUTION* AS TAMPERED AND CHANGED, TO DO ANYTHING HE WANTED TO DO FROM WAR TO STARVING HIS OWN PEOPLE IN YOUR OWN NATION!

What is now taking place is the final "witnessing by you-the people" and the "law of power and force" of these Elite power-brokers taking over the whole of the world. What you are actually experiencing is the *evil of oppression in physical expression* efforting to pull the very souls of man in goodness from the face of the Earth. The perpetrators are locked OUT of the higher dimensions of goodness and truth, balance and harmony and locked INTO an existence of human physical limitations. In other words, we of higher expression--WILL NOT ALLOW THEM IN OUR NEIGHBORHOOD--NOTE HOW THEY DEGRADE EVERY NEIGHBORHOOD THEY ENTER OR TOUCH!

So, in these hard times, what of religion? What of it? "Religion" connotes an expression of physical stance and expe-

rience as "doctrine". It has nothing to do with "SOUL" energy in almost all instances. Your "religion" can be to have grapes for breakfast, lunch and dinner every day. Spiritual intent in goodness within God, is OF GOD--and has no man-made rules and regulations--ONLY THOSE LAID FORTH ON THE SPIRITUAL LEVEL OF GOD.

You might ask, however, if man cannot be also spiritually inclined to evil? Indeed--BUT, he is then limited to expression in the lower energy levels of true infinite expression--until he changes his attitude.

"Well, that sounds like you guys just have even bigger guns!" Indeed! He who holds the KEYS to the "get-away" car and the prison doors of atmospheric compression--has the bigger gun!

God is "just" and efforts, even, to be fair. He has said explicitly--"Before the ending of the 'time' the WORD shall be given unto man into the four corners of the world--that he may be given into KNOWING. Let him who has eyes to see, see and him who has ears to hear, hear for therein shall lie the truth of his salvation." It does not say in some "man" will lie "his salvation"--but rather, within self in knowing. The WORD is only to be brought forth--man will do with it what he will in every instance. In other words, readers, I don't have to cram it down your ears and throats--all I have to do is bring it forth so that you can see what has transpired, the Truth and that which shall come to be in the unfolding. YOU MAKE YOUR OWN CHOICES. One path will lead you straight home to God--the other locks you into a physical expression of ignorance (darkness).

We come back, now, to the question of the "lie". You are controlled by the government--are YOU the government? Are you: "by the people, of the people or for the people"? Where do you grade "honesty" in your politicians on a scale of one to ten? Ten? Come now--if you do, you are blind, deaf and totally brainless. The FIRST thing you KNOW is that when a politician says, "I didn't do anything wrong or illegal"--that he did BOTH. If YOU say such a thing--they automatically arrest you

and probably will imprison you--for they are sure that YOU respond as they.

The going action in the courts of law today, at the hands of the lawyers and lawyer/judges is to deny, get the honest party on the defensive, distract, gobble up assets and consume "time" and the perpetrator ends up with the gold while the innocent party end up in prison. When the scenario is "different"--you had best look because you have an "unusual" set of circumstances and profoundly important men involved. Few will risk enough to stand for truth and justice.

Back to you, however, as I share with you a note from one, Nick Repac:

### ...A QUESTION, AND AN EXPLANATION

#### *Does your Government lie to you?*

Of course it does. I've asked this question hundreds of times and I have NEVER received an unqualified "No, the Government doesn't lie." [H: Chelas, the fact is: **The government does not lie to you! The government is an entity made of up PEOPLE--and PEOPLE LIE, CHEAT AND STEAL OR ARE GOODLY, HONEST AND TRUTHFUL. When you have enough to prevail on one side or the other--THEN, and only then, can the tale be told.**] It is impossible to get this much agreement on anything! I can't say God exists or that chocolate is good and get so much agreement. That makes this truth, that the Government lies to us, one of the most powerful truths of our age. But how does the Government lie to you?

You see, in a free Nation, with a free press, **IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE GOVERNMENT TO LIE TO THE PEOPLE!** Can't happen. Because that is the job of a free press, to keep the Government honest and to prevent the Government from lying. That is why a free press is absolutely essential to a free Nation. And it is also why a despotic Government instantly seizes control of the press. When you read about certain people

recommending the nationalization of the media, remember what I just told you.

I ask people, "Is there a conspiracy in America?" Usually they just scoff at the idea, because the press has told them to scoff. But if I ask the same person, "Does your Government lie to you?" They invariably say yes, which is admitting that there is a conspiracy to conceal the lies by the press! The two answers they give me don't make sense when you take the time to think the question through. What's the matter with America? Have we lost the ability to think and reason?

Take this one step further: **THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT CONTROL THE PRESS!** Then why does the press conceal the Government's lies? There is only one **logical conclusion** after you take the time to **study** and think the question **completely** through. There is a power behind the Government which tells the Government what to do and which controls the major media. That power sees to it that the media conceals the truth **from you, the people**. There is no other logical explanation, once you admit that the Government lies to you.

### **BY DEFINITION, THAT IS A CONSPIRACY!!!**

\*\*\*

It then must come into conscious reason--that the information and realizations **MUST COALESCE AND INTEGRATE INTO PUBLIC TRUTH (LIGHT) OR YOU CANNOT EVER REALIZE THAT WHICH HAS COME UPON YOU. FURTHER, YOU WILL NOTE THAT SINCE IT CAN ONLY BE THROUGH ONE PERSON GROUPING TOGETHER IN EITHER FOCUS--THAT MASSES ARE "MOVED" OR "CONTROL GAINED".** Since this by definition must be true--**IT BEGINS AND ENDS WITH YOU!** Therefore, it is fully up to YOU how this massive physical machinery will evolve.

Can God "fix it"? Yes and **IS DOING SO.** How? He sends his troops forth to bring YOU the Truth through the **WORD** and we, hopefully, cause you to want to fix yourself enough to do

so. The fact is that YOU can only change "for self". You can claim to act for "another" and thus and so--but the fact is that in every action it is done for SELF. EVERYTHING BEGINS AND ENDS WITH SELF. Let us example, let's say that you stop a thief from robbing a person. You act instinctively to protect the injured party. What have you? If you have no interest--you will allow the robbery and go your way. Or, due to inner "intent of justice" you stop the thief--and go your way. Perhaps you help the person victim--BUT THE RESULTS WITHIN ARE WITH YOU! If you act in such a way that your child has opportunity for a "better" future--YOU MUST FIRST DESIRE SAME FOR SELF--FOR THE CHILD KNOWS NOT YET WHAT HE WANTS. It is through actions, or non-action, that you arrived at TODAY. You must bear the responsibility in either instance--WHERE WERE (ARE) YOU WHILST THE "GOVERNMENT" LIES TO YOU? AND IS IT NOT EASIER TO SEE CHANGING PERSON BY PERSON--THAN A MASS THE SIZE OF YOUR GOVERNMENT?

So much for the "Introduction". I shall leave this before the introduction becomes more lengthy than the JOURNAL. YOU are the beginning--YOU are the ending. Thusly--what transpires in the interim of these two extremes--is up to YOU!

Hatonn,  
An investigative journalist. Yes, I like that and it saves my secretary's nerves. So be it.

## CHAPTER 1

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JUNE 10, 1993 10:06 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 298

THU. JUNE 10, 1993

As we sit to work this morning let us be ever grateful for our guidance and our direction in the Light of Holy God whose blessings and Grace shall allow our work to flourish.

This paper is truly becoming a Voice of Truth for you-the-people FROM you-the-people and our appreciation is without measure to you who continue to share that your brother might again find Truth and Freedom in this blessed land and within the soul. Higher Source needs no further thanks than to witness you taking the helm and plowing thru the rough seas.

You have had great results in your bringing attention to things such as genetic alterations and viral manufacture. Does this mean that WE did anything so wondrous? No--YOU DID! YOU provided that which could give credence through the only way you can apply this guidance--through allowing us "SELECTION" from the uncounted false writings and allowing us to CORRECT expressions which are misleading and in error. We claim nothing of originality except further vision, KNOWING, and as "wayshowers". Blessings are rested upon you wonderful warriors for your nation and freedom--both for soul and planet.

Elsewhere in this edition of this paper will be other articles, some reprintings--some new, interviews and new material on genetic alterations and DNA replication and alteration.

LET IT BE KNOWN THAT THE "MYSTERIOUS" DISEASE IS CAUSED BY SEVERAL "THINGS" BUT THE VIRAL MUTATION BEING UTILIZED IS ONE WHICH RECOM-

**BINES AND FORMS ITS OWN SPECIFIC TOXIN WITHIN THE INTEGRATED SYSTEM OF THE HOST.**

We are dealing here with pararetroviruses, retroviruses, recombinations and pseudorecombinations. This means that in transferring viruses related to an intentional switch there is a cross DNA reaction which, in the switch, creates **super virulent hybrid viruses**. This is not hyper-space scientific fiction--it is easily identified and the transfer into specific recipients **KNOWN** and observed.

You who have waited long for information from Canada will get it right now--however, you want earth changes--**THIS IS MORE IMPORTANT.**

I will offer here an article from something called, as nearly as we can decipher from the FAX, *ALIVE*.

It is titled *TINKERED GENES IN THE SUPERMARKET* by Joseph E. Cummins. We will be sharing more information and reading resources at the end of the article retyping. I am asking Dharma to retype it for the copy is poor but, more importantly, since we are working on our own research--I feel she must have this data input. **THANK YOU, CANADA!** And, not to be outdone, we have new "Hart" writings from New Zealand to share. The work is true and uncomfortably terrible in text **BUT**, it is, this time, done in a most entertaining manner of writing. We will effort to get to that also, if this week's time permits.

**Then, from South Africa comes some of the most advanced materials (beyond Russell's work) but this may need more explanation and, until some things are settled with the University of Science and Philosophy as to the primary premises, we shall monitor for the appropriate time for the sharing.**

Since the US&P mandates settlement of some \$43,000 from the Ekkers and they have **NO ASSETS I**, Hatonn suggest that we might offer, with the help of Tehachapi Distributing, that the

five of the nine volumes held by the court but needing only minor changes to be acceptable be allowed distribution (after correcting shortcomings demanded) by George Green and/or America West. This is **ONLY** regarding the books in impounded status already published. **THERE IS NO PERMISSION FOR REPUBLICATION OR REPRINTING OF ANY OF THOSE NINE VOLUMES BY ANYONE.** Of the four volumes under permanent banning: we recommend that they be released to the University of Science and Philosophy to be dispensed in any way they find suitable but perhaps a value might be attached to go against the overall "settlement" agreed to by Mr. Green. **WE WILL NOT ENTER INTO THIS AGREEMENT UNLESS THE US&P IS DISALLOWED FROM EVER REPRINTING OR REPUBLISHING THE FOUR VOLUMES IN POINT FOR WE DO NOT RELEASE THE ORIGINAL RIGHTS TO THOSE VOLUMES, THE QUESTIONED INFORMATION BEING ONLY A SMALL PORTION OF EACH OF ANY OF THE FOUR BOOKS IN CONTROVERSY. WE ONLY RELEASE THE BOOKS BEING HELD IN IMPOUND BY THE COURT AT THIS DATE. IF US&P SELLS THE BOOKS IN POINT WHICH THEY COULD EASILY DO SINCE THE INFORMATION IS COMPLEMENTARY AND SUPPLEMENTAL TO THEIR OWN WORKS AND THEIR MARKET DOES NOT OVERLAP OURS, THEN THE OUTSTANDING "FINE" SHALL BE REDUCED BY LIKE AMOUNT OF THE SALES OF SAID BOOKS.**

Further, we are going to ask the court to collect outstanding royalties which **SHOULD HAVE BEEN PAID TO THE INSTITUTE (OR EKKERS) AND THAT THOSE MONIES BE TRANSFERRED TO THE US&P FROM ALL JOURNALS SOLD BY GREENS AND AMERICA WEST(S) SINCE ONSET OF PUBLICATION TO THE TIME OF THE ORIGINAL INJUNCTION AND IMPOUNDING OF SAID NINE VOLUMES, UP TO THE AMOUNT OF \$43,000. THIS IS BECAUSE MR. GREEN HAS CONTINUED SALES OF BOOKS WHICH ARE UNDER COURT ORDER NOT TO BE SOLD.**



HE HAS REFUSED TO RELEASE TO OUR USE IN ANY WAY ALL OF THE OTHER JOURNALS. HE HAS ALSO CONTINUED TO MAKE MONEY FROM SALES OF THOSE BOOKS IN HIS WAREHOUSE WHICH ARE COLLATERAL FOR A NOTE UNDER COLLECTION AND LITIGATION. WE REQUEST THAT ALL INCOME FOR SAID SALES IN THIS INTERIM TIME BE PAID OVER TO US&P AGAINST THE COURT SETTLEMENT IN POINT, UP TO THE AMOUNT OF \$43,000. WE ASSUME MR. GREEN CONTINUES TO HAVE A GOOD WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH US&P AS STATED BY "THEIR" ATTORNEY AS HE IS NOW A REPRESENTATIVE AND DISTRIBUTOR FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY AND THEIR BOOKS AND MATERIALS.

MR. GREEN HAS ALREADY MADE SEPARATE ARRANGEMENTS WITH US&P FOR SETTLEMENT AND DID, IN FACT, MAKE NO EFFORT TO EITHER APPEAR HIMSELF OR HAVE HIS COUNSEL AT THE SETTLEMENT HEARING IN FEDERAL COURT. THIS "SETTLEMENT" BY MR. GREEN REQUIRES EKKERS TO PAY THE SETTLEMENT FUNDS AS ESTABLISHED AND HIM PICK UP ANY WITH WHICH HE MIGHT WISH TO ASSIST. THIS (allowing US&P (or Greens) to sell the impounded books--or collect unpaid royalties from the Greens) IS THE ONLY WAY EKKERS HAVE TO PAY THAT NOTE (FINE) FOR THE WORK IN POINT IS THE ONLY ASSET REMAINING EVEN REMOTELY IN ANY POSSIBILITY OF INFLUENCE BY THE EKKERS.

WHY DO WE PUBLISH THIS OFFER? BECAUSE THE PAPERWORK AND SETTLEMENT DOCUMENTS ARE SOMEHOW NOT GETTING TO THE PROPER COURT AUTHORITIES AND THE DECISIONS ARE MADE PRIOR TO ANY HEARINGS REGARDING THE MATTER. THEREFORE OUR ONLY RECOURSE FOR ACCURACY OF OFFERS OR AGREEMENTS MUST COME IN THIS PUBLIC FORUM. We will share more elsewhere for we do believe that in these ongoing litigations Mr. Green does deserve

hearing as well. This is due to the ongoing accusations of defamation and efforts to silence our paper.

Further, incredible assaults are coming from Mr. Green's colleague, Mr. Perry, in a most interesting form of space-alien gibberish presented by Mr. Green even into the MONEY section of *The Washington Times*. We are entertained by such antics and stupid writings as it makes the State of Nevada look like total corporate idiots and I do not believe this will go much longer unnoted. The attack is actually to attempt to remove some of the protection to privacy through corporations in the State of Nevada. Why? Because this bunch of criminals are efforting to sweep the nation with the sales of "trusts" which will ultimately lose everything the "investor in the trust" places therein. Believe me, the ones in point, i.e., Green, Anderson, etc., ALSO HAVE MULTIPLE CORPORATIONS IN NEVADA AND OFF SHORE TO HIDE THE TRUST FUNDS EVEN MORE ADEQUATELY FOR THEIR FULL GAINING OF ALL ASSETS. THEY ARE ALSO DEALING IN MAIL-FRAUD AND GOLD AND OTHER PRECIOUS METALS IN A "ROLL-OVER" TYPE OF TRANSLATION, BYPASSING THE UNITED NATIONS' INTERNAL REVENUE AGENCY! THIS, I BELIEVE, IS A "NO-NO" BUT THAT IS THEIR PROBLEM, I ASSUME. WE ARE PLEASED TO BE ABLE TO ASSIST IN ANY MANNER POSSIBLE EVEN IF IT BE BY BEING MADE TO LOOK STUPID IN ALL THE MAJOR PAPERS OF THE WORLD! THIS ONLY POINTS UP THE INCREDIBLE LENGTHS TO WHICH CRIMINALS WILL GO TO GET ALL OF YOUR RESOURCES, CITIZENS.

This media assault has, however, damaged the Institute by incorrect accusations so the Institute fully intends to bring a massive suit against all involved parties (this has NOTHING to do with two people called "Ekker") and negotiations are under way at present to have Gerry Spence act as legal counsel. The Constitutional Law Center is in negotiations, and has been, to acquire both Gerry Spence for our cases along with Judge Robert Bork to participate when we open up the Constitutional reclamation projects.

I would guess that at some point soon Securities Division and legal authorities of the State of Nevada will enter this case in behalf of maintaining their corporate promises to incorporators in their fine State.

Why would we print all this "strategy" in the paper? Because we have not now, nor ever had, ANYTHING TO HIDE UNDER BUSHEL OR BURIED IN THE BACK YARD!

In reference to the above "settlement" offer the Ekkers and the Institute (having agreed to this course of action) will relinquish BACK UNPAID ROYALTIES TOWARD PAYING OFF THE SETTLEMENT AMOUNTS (up to and including \$43,000). ALL BACK ROYALTIES TO THE DATE OF RELEASE OF THE INCOME FROM SAID BOOKS ARE DEMANDED PAID TO THE INSTITUTE IN ANY AMOUNT ABOVE THE SETTLEMENT OF \$43,000 (actual stated amount--in the court as of last week.) Following the date of June 9, 1993 the Institute has released ALL rights to any portion of any proceeds from Mrs. Ekker's work.

### COSTLY PARTICIPATION

First Mr. Green claimed no participation or actions in the Institute--now he claims BECAUSE he was a participant (officer and director) he gets to keep the gold he thieved. Well, the Institute asks that we publish further information as to just how costly this man has been to the INSTITUTE.

Ekkers had already set up funding resources which would amount to a minimum of \$242 MILLION dollars for project funding--with proposals already accepted. Mr. Green said the resource was a "con man" after meeting this person briefly and told the other parties in this location as much. So it was decided that NO FUNDS TOWARD THESE INVESTMENT FUNDS WOULD BE UTILIZED IN ANY MANNER BY THE INSTITUTE--the funds are now in a bank and being transferred and the Institute has no access to any of them.

Next came another resource of funding and Mr. Green again refused to consider ANY participation and, therefore, the Ekkers and others PRIVATELY and PERSONALLY raised necessary money and project proposals in lieu of the Institute--being "controlled" by one George Green. THOSE FUNDS ARE NOW STARTING TO FLOW AND, AGAIN, THE INSTITUTE HAS NO LEGAL RIGHT TO ANY OF THEM! GOOD LUCK, AMERICA, HAVING THIS MAN OUT THERE WITH HIS COLLEAGUES HELPING TO "SAVE" YOUR NATION AND CONSTITUTION SHOULD GIVE YOU QUITE A BIT OF INDIGESTION.

Will the Ekkers and other parties share with the Institute? Yes, but only to the point of bringing it totally covered in every respect and then it will be utilized only for security of prior participants. NO FUNDS SHALL BE BROUGHT INTO ANY USE UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE PROJECT ENTITIES ARE IN FINALIZED FORM FOR THERE IS NO CLAIM TO ANY FUNDS BY EKKERS PERSONALLY AND NEVER SHALL BE. DORIS AND E.J. RATHER HOPE MR. GREEN CHOKES ON HIS OWN GREED, AS DO PARTICIPANTS IN THE INSTITUTE!

We will elsewhere in the paper offer for your perusal more on the Green debate but now we shall turn back to the most important matter at hand today:

### TINKERED GENES IN THE SUPERMARKET

By Joseph E. Cummins  
with appreciation to ALIVE, (Canada)

*An ominous global picture appeared last year when the US vice-president announced that the US will allow sale of genetically engineered fruit and vegetables.*

Gene-tinkered crop plants being prepared for market include potatoes with genes from chickens, silk moth or bacteria; tomatoes with genes from flounders, bacteria, or virus; corn with genes from bacteria, fire fly or wheat--along with numerous other examples.

The biotechnology industry hopes to market such crops without labelling them or testing them on animals, obliging the people of North America to be white mice for their experiments. Such tests on humans has already led to disaster. A food material sold in natural food stores--*Tryptophan (Nature's Bounty, Showa-Denko Co.) WAS CONTAMINATED BY A BYPRODUCT PRODUCED BY A GENE-TINKERED BACTERIUM.* The byproduct caused an auto-immune blood disease called *eosinophile myalgia* syndrome (a disease somewhat similar to Lupus). The disease killed 27 people and permanently injured between 5,000 and 100,000. Among the victims was a goalie for the Islanders, Mark Fitzpatrick, a 22-year-old from Vancouver, whose playing life was threatened.

These were the first acknowledged victims of biotechnology--but not the last.

The main problem with biotechnology is scientific imperialism. Scientists are a pampered minority, who frequently have little or no contact with average people and they distrust average people. Jim Watson, a co-discoverer of the DNA structure, states about biotechnology in his book *The DNA Story* (1981), "It was never the intention of those who might be called the 'molecular biology establishment' to take the issue to the general public to decide."

My direct experience was in a Canadian legal public hearing about biotechnology regulation (1990). The chairman of the session on human health impacts was an industrial consultant hired by the government. That chairman refused to hear my witness statement even though I am more than qualified as a professional geneticist. "Disagreeable evidence" was deleted!

Scientific imperialists hold key positions in academic publishing and government bureaucracy. They are ruthless.

### THE PRINCIPLE THREAT

The main threat from gene-spliced crops lies in esoteric aspects of genetic engineering used in producing the transgenic

crops. Essentially all of the crops will be bearing **antibiotic resistance genes from bacteria**. Such genes are needed in the early stages of gene-tinkering but are unessential in the final crop. There is every reason to believe that the widespread dissemination of antibiotic genes to crops will be followed by the transfer of the genes to pathogenic organisms. Resistant forms of pathogens are already causing uncontrollable increases in tuberculosis, venereal disease and fatal diarrhea targeting small children. (It was possible to trace drug resistant pathogens from ill calves to a farmer, then to his daughter, then to her infant, then to other infants in a hospital nursery!)

Medical authorities predict that Draconian isolation procedures and closed wards for sick people will appear as antibiotic resistance amplifies.

The biotechnology industry has no substitute for the antibiotics being rendered useless by their use in crop plants. A procedure called "plasmid rescue" allows the antibiotic resistance gene cassettes to be transferred from crop plants to soil bacteria while MOB genes transfer the cassettes to disease-causing bacteria. Food allergy is a potent threat, with enzymes for antibiotic resistance along with proteins and enzymes for most of the crop modifications for storage, drought and pest resistance. Food allergy creates symptoms from migraine headaches to asthma to diarrhea to death.

Allergens are substances causing allergy in sensitive people. Among these substances are enzymes, food additives and foreign materials in food. You may recollect the powerful allergic response to many people when enzymes were added to laundry detergent.

Hundreds of thousands of sensitive North Americans will die and millions will suffer from gene-tampered crops. The biotechnology industry has evaded financial responsibility in the disaster by a "sweet scam" in which they received prior government approval without testing. Cereals (especially wheat) are among the important foods which, on ingestion, produce respiratory, gastrointestinal or skin problems in sensitive people.

Wheat gluten has been implicated in schizophrenia. Transfer of wheat genes to other cereals or corn might greatly increase incidence or impact of schizophrenia. Yet such transfers are being prepared for market. Interestingly, spider toxins are being engineered into the insect viruses being sprayed on crops or into the crops to fight insects. These toxins not only kill insects but they cause strong allergic response. The "safety" of the toxins has been approved based on highly theoretical computer models of human nerves channels. Such models ignore allergy.

Another area of gene modification is introduced male sterility as an aid in hybrid seed production. Many of the introduced genes are synthetic "anti"-genes that seek and destroy normal fertility genes. Fertility genes influence fundamental processes such as *meiosis* (gene changes during formation of egg and sperm). Such genes are based on genetic consensus, thus they are highly conservative. What I am saying is that many of the same sterility genes are likely to affect humans as well as corn, tomatoes and lettuce. [H: This is actually a deliberate depopulation mechanism. You note that it is and will be utilized in your most popular salad and most widely preferred vegetables.]

It is folly to allow general release of such detrimental genes. In Canada and the United States most of the several hundred field tests are being undertaken by multinational chemical companies with government and universities providing few tests. All of the transgenic crops have bacterial antibiotic resistance and 81 percent of the tests are for herbicide tolerance (promoting use of polluting chemicals) with male sterility the other main test. These tests are being done with little or no monitoring and are being done near population centres by the multinational corporations.

### GENETIC SUICIDE

For reasons that are rather technical, most of the crop plants are engineered to include gene switches (promoters) that make up a large part of the Cauliflower Mosaic Virus (CaMV) chromosome. CaMV is a pararetrovirus related to

the hepatitis B virus and to HIV, the AIDS virus. Such switches may be transferred to infecting viruses to produce more deadly strains by a process called recombination. Such recombinations have recently been observed in the laboratory. As well, a process called "pseudorecombination" allows the artificial gene switches to be transferred to viruses unrelated to the switch, creating super virulent hybrid-viruses. Such genetic accidents have been observed in the laboratory.

China is currently planning to test crop plants and microbes altered for enhanced soil fertility in test plots spanning several square miles. The spread of antibiotic resistance genes in the creation of virulent new crop diseases and evident food allergy is likely to be observed in the trials. The public should be careful to ensure that scientific imperialists do not "cover-up" the damaging results or suppress their release to the public. [H: FAT CHANCE!?!] However, it will be impossible to stop them from down-playing and obfuscating detrimental findings.

[H: This can be noted TODAY. This article had been sent to the major media outlets and this morning began the run on CNN. You will not, I'm sure, recognize more than tiny portions of the information--it was so DOWN-PLAYED as to some "possible occurrences of allergies". I believe you can see, in addition, the REASON this would be loosed in China where families are LIMITED TO NO MORE THAN ONE CHILD. THIS WILL TAKE CARE OF THE OVERPOPULATION AND SELECTED BREEDERS CAN THEN BE UTILIZED FOR AN 'IMPROVED' RACE OF PROGRAMMABLE OFFSPRING. GROAN NOW BECAUSE IT IS HERE! IN ADDITION, DO YOU REALLY THINK "THEY" ARE GOING TO ALLOW US TO JUST COME UP WITH CUTE LITTLE ANTIDOTES? OF COURSE NOT, SO YOU WILL JUST HAVE TO MAKE DO WITH WHAT YOU CAN GET IN THE LINE OF THE CHONDRIANAS AND GAIANDRIANAS FOR THE BEAST HAS LOOSED HIS VENOM ALREADY UPON YOU.

This means in full realization that the alterations are going to be specific and alterable as they enter the individual body system. If your immune system is weak in any manner whatsoever, you cannot handle this powerful mutation process. As with the "venom" there will be combinations which will further result in release of the venom in point and kill through toxicity just as would the bite of a viper. Good luck, world, for it rests WITH YOU.]

Even through governments do not plan to require gene-tinkered crops to be labelled, the public should demand such labelling. However, scientific imperialists have been well known to sneak banned tests through, as occurred early in the development of biotechnology. An inexpensive monoclonal antibody test (ELISA) for measuring the products of tinkered antibiotic resistance genes should be made available to the public prior to sale of any tinkered crops to the public. Such tests are inexpensive (about \$4 to \$10 each) and simple to perform. For example a fifth grade class proved perfection in analyzing an arcane human growth factor using an inexpensive ELISA test. Such tests are now readily available for pesticides and easily prepared for ferreting out gene-tinkered crops. Healthy people need to use such tests to stay that way.

*Mr. Cummins is associate professor (Genetics) Dept. of Plant Sciences, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario.*

Useful readings:

M.W. Fox, *Superpigs and Wondercorn*, Lyons and Buford, N.Y. 1992; "The Gene Exchange", A public Voice on Genetic Engineering, National Wildlife Federation, 1400 16th St. NW, Washington DC 20036-2266; "Gene Watch", Council for Responsible Genetics, 19 Garden St., Cambridge, MA 02138 USA.

Recommended reading:

*Fighting Radiation with Foods, Herbs and Vitamins*, by Steve Schecler (sc) 310 pgs., \$14.95.

*How To Survive Modern Technology*, by C. McGee (pb) 252 pgs., \$3.95.

*Reprints: Available at your local health food store or from "ALIVE" Books, Box 80055 Burnaby, BC V5H 3X1. Please enclose \$3 p&h and 7% GST when ordering from ALIVE books.*

\* \* \*

### ROSS PEROT BARRAGE

I suggest you good readers start a mailing barrage to one Ross Perot on all the topical (and far-out) subjects. This will include information regarding your Attorney General and Secretary of Treasury being paid by and being employees of the UNITED NATIONS--NOT THE U.S.A. THIS INCLUDES ALL THE SERVICES SUCH AS BATF, IRS, ET AL. IF THE MAN DOESN'T KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON, THEN DON'T EXPECT HIM TO BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING TO HELP YOU. WILL HE IF APPROACHED? I DON'T KNOW BUT, UNLESS YOU TRY--YOU SHALL HAVE NOTHING SAVE DEATH BY THE GENETIC INSANITY ENFORCED BY THE UNITED NATIONS ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

BUSINESS BE DAMNED--DO YOU NOT SEE WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THESE GENETICALLY ALTERED SUBSTANCES AND PLANTS FLOW IN THROUGH YOUR MEXICAN BORDER WITHOUT ANY CHECKING OF ANY KIND? IT IS BAD ENOUGH NOW WITH JUST PESTICIDES. YOU ARE IN FOR A HARD FEW YEARS, AMERICANS. (AND THIS INCLUDES ALL NATIONS IN ALL THE AMERICAS!) IT ACTUALLY INCLUDES THE WORLD FOR THIS IS ALREADY ACCEPTED IN ASIA AND EUROPE AS UNCHECKABLE IN DISTRIBUTION.

## CHAPTER 2

REC #2 HATONN

THU., JUNE 10, 1993 2:52 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 298

THU. JUNE 10. 1993

### ONGOING SOGGY

We are a bit overwhelmed with results of our promising to print information on all sides of the George Green (for lack of better identification of subject) ongoing happenings and attempts at "fair" publishing of information. I have to ask Dr. Young to bear with us for I made a commitment and did not clear it fully with him and he had no way to anticipate the influx of information on this case. Back-up data has poured in and, fortunately for us, it is positive to us--it is not so positive to Mr. Green and his team, I note.

However, since we have no pertinent CURRENT correspondence or personal contact writings, we shall do our best to present the court documents in latest filing--regarding the gold coins in effort at fact discovery and efforting to have the coins returned to Dave Overton, the original "sender" of same.

First, as also promised to one Richard A. Landkamer of Texas who is a research investigator, we will offer his open letter to Mr. Green of June 4, 1993 (received yesterday). This ongoing investigation into this matter by Mr. Landkamer is a continuation of "connections" with ones such as Dr. John Coleman (alias Pavlonski), the "Phoenix Club" "investment advisors", et al. I would, if we had the space, finances and time--RUN EVERY WORD OF THE DOCUMENTATION ACCUMULATED BY MR. LANDKAMER IN THESE MATTERS.

I honor his capable and meticulous investigations and yes, certainly, realize that our work is under as intensive magnification as is anyone else's. Frankly, that suits us just fine!

I am asking Mr. Martin to personally contact Mr. Landkamer and request that he critique some 900 pages of legal brief and attachments of verification to the statements in arguments in the brief, of one Mr. Nelson who has done some of the most incredible compiling of Constitutional proof of intent to destroy your nation by the United Nations and their enforcement "black operations" troops. The ones at other locations doing great work need this integration of material and yet it is so time-consuming that it needs close scrutiny and analyzing before getting hopes high and/or being cast aside by pure overwhelming quantity of paper-work. As we move along we fully intend to bring in ones such as Gerry Spence, Robert Bork and other equally well recognized Constitutional legal minds--IF THEY WILL AGREE TO WORK WITH US. WE ARE NOT TALKING "FREE" WORK--BUT RATHER, "WORTHY" WORK. WE ARE CLOSING THE CALIFORNIA BRANCH OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER IN SACRAMENTO--not the concept or the entity. It is badly in "the hole" but with changes in thrust we believe that Mr. Dixon can continue the already begun Constitutional reclamation as was the point of the Center in the first place. There will not, however, be either finances or time for individual person's cases but full thrust will be to reclaim and legally set forth our old nation and sovereign rights and States.

At any rate, at this time I will print the Landkamer re Green open letter and you will have to refer to back issues of *CONTACT* for reference for I suspect Dr. Young will not have space to run the accompanying material. We shall leave that up to Dr. Young and the *CONTACT* staff. Obviously the references would give the letter more clarification. Thank you.

### OPEN LETTER

FROM: Richard A. Landkamer

[We will run his full address for he welcomes any and all pertinent information to his investigations.]

3805 Sherwood Lane  
Houston, Texas 77092

June 4, 1993

TO: Mr. George Green  
America West Publishers  
P.O. Box 2208  
Carson City, Nevada 89702

Dear Mr. Green:

As of this date, I have not received any reply regarding my previous letter to you of April 18, 1993, a photocopy of which I enclose for your instant reference. Meanwhile, I have received copies of some (not all) of the court pleadings and motions in your two lawsuits with the Ekkers and the Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, Ltd. Basically they sent me their side of those two lawsuits. Now I am writing to you requesting copies of all of your pleadings and motions in those two lawsuits. Although the Phoenix Institute sent me for free copies of some of their pleadings and motions, I am willing to pay you up to 10 cents per page for copies of some or all of your court pleadings and motions in those 2 lawsuits.

I recently subscribed to *CONTACT*, which is the successor publication to the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. *CONTACT* is publishing various allegations regarding their side of this litigation. If you are putting out any publication that is presenting your side of this litigation, please let me know, and I will subscribe to it in the interest of trying to read both sides.

The May 25, 1993 issue of *CONTACT* is starting to publish some information that I recently sent to them regarding various newsletter writers, particularly Larry Abraham and Harry Shultz. It might interest you to know that I sent most of that same information to "Dr. John Coleman" approximately 2 years ago, but to my knowledge he never did anything with it.

The May 25, 1993 issue of *CONTACT* also contains an article entitled "Beware! Money Advisory Newsletters", which reprints part of an unpublished manuscript that was written by Mr. James E. Braddock of Albuquerque, New Mexico, without

crediting Mr. Braddock as the author. This same article was previously published in the October 13, 1992, issue of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. In your letter to me of April 2, 1993 you wrote that "As of July 1992, I have had nothing to do with the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*." Mr. Braddock would like to know how the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* ever acquired a copy of that unpublished manuscript in October 1992 since he insists to me that he only sent a copy to you and not to the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

Enclosed is a copy of an article published in the May 11, 1993, issue of *CONTACT* entitled "George Green Sues Jesus Christ". If there is anything in that article that is false or inaccurate, please let me know in full and complete detail. Also, enclosed is a copy of "An Open Letter to George Green And His Crooked Cohorts" that was published in the May 25, 1993 issue of *CONTACT*. Please inform me of each and every allegation contained in this "Open Letter" that you consider to be false or untrue.

Finally, the article by Eustace Mullins that was published in the September 22, 1992 issue of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* entitled "Some Illuminating Background On the Character 'John Coleman'" was never published by Lawrence Patterson in his *Criminal Politics*. Eustace Mullins wrote me that Mr. Patterson sent a proof copy of that article to the late Ivor Benson in England, and Benson then mailed out 1,200 copies of that article.

Awaiting your response to the above matters, I am,

Very truly yours,

Richard A. Landkamer

\* \* \*

Before we run the pertinent answers to opposition, etc., from George Green (next in the ongoing litigation process), I must tell you that the law firm which had, so far to date, apparently been working on George Green's side as much as on the side of the

Institute--asks for release. Months and months into two cases that should have been concluded on the first day of upstart, this firm wants to get out of further relationships. I think not, Sirs, you have breached every ethical boundary, failed to bring forth pertinent information in counter motions and I believe that our own team of legal investigators will simply HELP you write your case. The Institute is taking control of its own stability and foundation and is looking into all activities of the Ekkers as well.

I ask that the letter sent by Greens to all their mailing list early on in this encounter (stating all of Green's **non-connections**) be run prior to the next document. Ones from here will also remember that many corporations and persons were in attendance at a hearing in Nevada and WITNESSED Mr. Green, **under oath, DENY ANY OFFICERSHIP OR DIRECTORSHIP--OR ANY CONTROL OR PARTICIPATION WITH THE INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD.** Even when presented with documentation he continued to make other excuses of paper-work and to deny any such status in the Institute. Mr. Horton repeated the statement and again asked Mr. Green to restate his "non-attachment".

*(Editor's note: The following is the letter, plus Sananda writing through "Druthea", that the Greens have sent out across the country, many copies of which are being brought to our attention by fax and phone call reports.)*

**AMERICA WEST PUBLISHERS  
AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS**

P.O. Box 2208  
Carson City, NV 89702

(702) 885-0700

February 8, 1993

To: Our friends, supporters and readers of the *Phoenix Journals* and *Phoenix Liberator*.

Dear Friends:

Since many of you are calling and asking "What is going on in Tehachapi?" We have decided to clarify our position and our discernment on this matter.

First of all America West and George and Desireé Green are not affiliated with or in control of **The Phoenix Liberator, The Phoenix Institute, Tehachapi Distributing, The Word, The Constitutional Law Center** and any other "businesses" from Tehachapi, California or Las Vegas, Nevada.

When we entered this mission over 3 years ago, our agreement was to publish and distribute the books called *Phoenix Journals* transmitted by Commander Hatonn and other Hosts primarily to the "receiver" named Dharma (Doris Ekker). Also we agreed to be spokespersons to introduce these incredible volumes.

With the suggestion of Hatonn, we started a newsletter at first titled, *Phoenix Express*, and then changed by the Commander to *Phoenix Liberator*. We simply paid for the publishing and distributing of this paper, we did not, nor ever have we had control of the information which was printed in both the *Liberator* and the *Journals*. It was our understanding that this was Commander Hatonn's paper and so he decided on its content. Also in the beginning he said we could not edit the content except for spelling and punctuation. This we agreed to.

America West and the Greens moved all publishing and distributing operations to Carson City, Nevada in June 1992. Commander Hatonn demanded that the *Phoenix Liberator* be left in the hands of his Tehachapi people, namely Doris and E.J. Ekker (also known as Dharma and Oberli.) America West agreed to continue publishing and distributing the Journals from the Carson City location. At Hatonn's request we left nearly \$80,000 in Journals and other books in Tehachapi to be sold at meetings to visitors (not by mail). These we billed to the *Phoenix Liberator* at 50% discount and to date have received no payment for same. (These were left in addition to the \$180,000



in *Pleiades Connection* books and tapes we were advised to ship to Tehachapi.)

Please be aware that America West and the Greens have personally invested in excess of \$500 thousand dollars in this project in the course of the past three years. In addition to the time on the road in seminars, we have devoted our lives to this project of awakening mankind to the problems we face on this planet.

During the course of the last few months many strange, inaccurate, contradictory and confusing things have been written about us. Now, we must inform you that after serious soul-searching, we have come to the painful conclusion that we can no longer rely or depend upon that source of information.

In view of this, we have decided we can no longer support material printed in the *Liberator* and new *Journals* as 100% accurate. (Last *Journal* we published is, "*Reality also has a Drumbeat*").

[*Editor's note: It should be mentioned here that there was actually one more JOURNAL after DRUMBEAT placed in the hands of the Greens to be published. We do not know the status of that JOURNAL, called AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS. Moreover, if, as George Green has been widely telling people, the real Hatonn left Tehachapi with the Greens in the late June-early July time frame, then why would this publisher have continued publishing and promoting as valid those last ten or so JOURNALS, written since early summer, by the "fake" Hatonn? These are, by the way, only two of a number of what could politely be called "slight inaccuracies" mostly being overlooked in this writing.*]

This does not mean, however, that America West and The Greens will stop our work in publishing, distributing and speaking about TRUTH contained in *Phoenix Journals* and other publications. We have published over 50 *Phoenix Journals* and to the best of our knowledge, MOST of the information, until recently, is valid...at least we have received outside verification on much of it.

Despite this separation from this source, we will continue to work to the best of our abilities to publish the Truth to share with our readers. We, like you, are constantly working to expand our knowledge and learn the truth from a variety of resources in all circumstances.

Just to set the record straight, America West is not in danger of being shut down by the University of Science, nor are George and Desiree in jail for any reason. We are currently working with our attorneys to settle this case.

We are very sorry and saddened by these events. Remember Commander Hatonn told us many times to sharpen our discernment abilities and question everything. Well in this case, it seems to be the ultimate test.

The good news, friends, is that America West and the Greens are still hard at work to help people prepare for the times we are in. If you would like to have the Greens speak in your town, please contact Grant (702) 885-0700 for details. If you have a manuscript about any true conspiracy, whether it be health, political, economic, geophysical or spiritual please send it to George Green. We are actively seeking to publish and distribute books of truth from the human sector to confirm what Commander Hatonn has introduced to us via *The Phoenix Journals* as well as books on survival skills.

We hope this letter clears up some of the confusion you may have had. We welcome your letters, suggestions and ideas about the mission of awakening people. We are grateful, in spite of these painful lessons, for this opportunity to grow spiritually and continue God's mission. If you have further questions about this letter, you may call George at (702) 885-0700. Thank you for "listening" and we wish you God's blessings of Love, Peace, Joy, Inspiration and DISCERNMENT.

Sincerely,

[hand-written signatures here]

Monday, January 11, 1993

### LIVING YOUR DREAMS

Greetings precious little dove, Druthea. I AM Sananda. I AM the one known as Jesus the Christ and by many other labels. I come in service to Holy Creator/Great Spirit of ALL. Let us sit and share a prayer from a blessed brother who walked your place. His name was Sitting Bull.

*O'great spirit,  
whose voice I hear in the winds,  
and whose breath gives life to all the world,  
hear me! I am small and weak, I need  
your strength and wisdom.*

*Let me walk in beauty, and make my eyes  
ever behold the red and purple sunset.  
Make my hands respect the things you have  
made and my ears sharp to hear your voice.*

*Make me wise so that I may understand  
the things you have taught my people.  
Let me learn the lessons you have hidden  
in every leaf and rock.  
I seek strength, not to be greater than my  
brother, but to fight my greatest enemy -myself.  
Make me always ready to come to you  
with clean hands and straight eyes.*

*So when life fades, as the fading sunset,  
my spirit may come to you  
without shame.*

Thank you for this sharing. This allows you each to remember why you are here and what is most important above all human experiences; that of perfecting your soul in honor and glory toward the true perfection of Our ONE Creator.

When you each learn to remain true to only self with integrity of growing beyond human emotion and limitation of understanding, you sit in the palm of God SOURCE. You accept responsibility where it yours and you reject that which is not yours. You sit in council only with that SOURCE of LIGHT within you, when you lay in your deepest despair and confusion and as ONE with Our SOURCE you sort it out carefully and purposefully until the lesson is accepted by your soul, the forgiveness extended where necessary, and compassion and understanding replace the hurt and anger once harbored as a poison seeking refuge in your mind and body material.

We of the HOSTS of GOD of LIGHTED SOURCE witness the painful repression of creative expression, of idea, of exploration within the mind of GOD. WHY? You ones are afraid to disagree with one another or even with God's Hosts. For somewhere, sometime, someone or ones made it incredibly uncomfortable for you to disagree with them. Rather than persistence which often led to conflict, it was simply easier to give up the effort. Keep the semblance of peace while the war began to rage within. Many of you have turned your bodies and minds into battlegrounds of repressed hostility and anger and you most often bear those scars into your death.

This is simply, precious ones, a matter of not knowing how to have discussion without seeking to always be RIGHT, instead to explore possibilities with those you live and work with. Perhaps one of the most painful feelings is that of feeling that you are not appreciated for your work or intelligence, creativity or the like. Many women have allowed themselves to be seen and not heard until most recent times in your history.

And children who are not allowed to be heard and to have sharing of an idea or explore a possibility often remain closed and unable to communicate effectively. Many of these now adult people run governments or manage others in corporate affairs. They remain the "walking wounded" until they take responsibility for finding the cause of their own despair and anger and begin the steps to recovery. Most often these ones know not now to change and see not the problem in self, instead cast outward

the blame for the circumstance which imprisons and poisons them and is of their own making.

When you ones who effort to work with others with common goals and interests to prepare for the transition times, learn to speak frankly and directly to one another about fears, concerns and goals, you will avoid much heartache in the way of failing interrelationships. Too much power allowed to only one or two usually corrupts not only the ones holding power over others, also the ideals of a given community are forgotten to protect the selfish needs of the one or two who become addicted to the power. Look at your world and you can see this occurrence nearly everywhere beginning right within the family structure through to the dreaded One World Order.

When the ones holding power are challenged and disagreement arises over how affairs are handled, and the ones disagreeing are not heard and allowed discussion, you have dictatorship. There is not a soul existing who will not rebel against inability to express itself creatively. Creative expression is the LIFE of the soul growth, it is the song of joy and inspiration shared by Our Divine Father. In the human experience, those in power will always try to discredit or destroy ones who challenge their power and authority and need to "do it my way or no way" attitude".

It is so common, precious ones, that now most of your countries and governments, institutions, corporations and families operate with the iron fist of "might over right". (Our computer power was just eliminated, which nearly broke the heart of Dru. With our instruction she has retrieved all of the document and power is returned.)

It is time to learn a different way and this we will offer and instruct as requested and desired. There must always be rules and mutual cooperation in adhering to the Natural Laws of God and Creation. These are absolutes of which there must be no compromise. Since you ones are born with these in your soul then it is a matter of achieving and sharing the wisdom of why the laws are irrefutable. Honor your neighbor as God honors you and

you honor self as you honor God/Creator. Honor, therefore, Creations which are abounding in your experience for in this way you honor nature and her ways and then harmony can be achieved within self.

You are children of one family, the family of Creator/Creation. When you fully understand the wisdom of ONENESS, your spirit will lead you to those of like mind who seek cooperation and achieving service to Creator in honor and integrity to perfect his/her own soul. YOUR mission and purpose will simply be THE mission and purpose of Creator. You will release the me-self to the one-self and thereupon achieve true peace of mind. You will not longer fall in to the trap of victim, martyr or feel inferior or superior for these are games of the human mind which you all will eventually grow beyond. Then, precious ones, that DREAM that every soul dreams will be yours to live; peace and love within and oneness with all. So be it.

Thank you Druthea for sitting with me. I see the aching heart is healing and you my precious have gained a bit of wisdom in these past months. Your only "crime" Dru if you must find fault in self, is too little faith in self AND Creator and let me share with you that this is what ALL of you suffer from to some degree or more. We will together build your faith and trust in God's voice within and in time when the wounds have healed, you will look upon this "dark" time with gratitude and acceptance.

Thank you precious brethren, for allowing me council with my scribe of personal nature. Sometimes, although she hears well now, she needs to "see" the words as you are. Thank you for pondering these lessons. You are growing and Our Father is well pleased, whether you know this or believe it not. Let us close this document. I AM Sananda. Commander in Chief of spiritual growth and transition in behalf of My Father, God of Light, and Creation. Salu.

Now comes Mr. Horton (attorney for Green et al.) with this next document in behalf of Mr. Green as pertains to the gold

coins Mr. Green took SECRETLY across State lines and buried in his backyard.

## QUOTING:

IN THE NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DOUGLAS.

PHOENIX INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD., a Nevada corporation, PLAINTIFF

vs.

GEORGE W. GREEN, DEFENDANT  
ANSWER TO OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND OPPOSITION TO CROSS-MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT.

## SUMMARY

DAVID OVERTON GAVE GOLD COINS TO GEORGE GREEN TO BE USED FOR PUBLISHING THE "LIBERATOR" AND THE "PHOENIX JOURNALS" AS WELL AS FOR PERSONAL PURPOSES. THE COINS WERE NOT USED FOR PERSONAL PURPOSES, BUT DID SERVE AS A BASIS FOR MR. GREEN TO LIQUIDATE OTHER HOLDINGS TO SUPPLY THE CASH FOR PUBLISHING THE "WORD" SUPPLIED BY THE EKKERS. GEORGE GREEN ACQUIRED THE COINS EITHER BY GIFT OR BY PURCHASE (THEREBY SAVING THE COST OF BROKERAGE FEES). IN EITHER CASE, THE COINS BELONG TO GEORGE GREEN. [H: Everybody with me so far??]

## I

PLAINTIFF SHOWS NO CONTESTED ISSUE OF MATERIAL FACT THAT WOULD DENY DEFENDANT PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGEMENT.

1. Plaintiff opposes Defendant's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on the grounds that David Overton, after he sent the gold to George Green, and after he had received many communications from the Ekkers (whom he believed to speak for God). See, for example, Overton Deposition.....thought that what he really intended to do some 20 months earlier was something else than what he did? [H: ????? The gold transaction had been kept totally secret and outside the knowing of the Ekkers UNTIL MR. OVERTON CONTACTED THEM WITH THE INFORMATION AND ITEMIZED LISTING AND SHOCK THAT THE INSTITUTE HAD NOT RECEIVED THE GOLD. (ALL DOCUMENTED!) Stay tuned, however, for it DOES get better.]

2. Exhibit 11 of the Overton deposition is a letter sent by David Overton to E.J. Ekker dated February 13, 1993, saying, "Many thanks for the Hatonn transcripts, letter copies and tape involving George Green, et al, against the Ph. Institute participants." Defendant has requested the "transcripts, letter copies and tape," and any other communications sent to David Overton since the gold was sent to George Green, and such material has not yet been supplied. [H: That's cause there 'ain't any more'--since the Ekkers knew nothing of the gold transaction until notified by Mr. Overton there certainly was no need to find out about any specific gold. George Green has had all that information since day one. The subject came up in the paper because of theft by Gary Anderson of Constitutional Law Center funds into banks through his own (with Green's participation and active forwarding of checks) Constitutional Law Centre and other notable "missing" funds--Mr. Overton responded regarding HIS gold shipments, as did several OTHERS! WE ARE STILL WAITING FOR YOUR COUGHING UP THE \$182,000 IN CANADIAN MAPLE LEAF COINS IN ADDITION TO THE OVERTON GOLD WHICH HAD NO MAPLE LEAF COINS.] This requested material could shed light on the question of how it came about that David Overton sent the gold to George Green authorizing its use for *even* personal uses, and then later came to contend that E.J. and Doris Ekker should have gotten it, or part of it.

[H: Well, Mr. Horton, the Ekkers and Institute would like further definition as to WHY Mr. Green went so far in his cover-up as to say the "gold belonged to the Ekkers and he (Green) BOUGHT IT FROM THEM and had the cancelled checks to prove it--in the amount of \$125,000, \$100,000 and a quarter of a million dollars." Since they knew nothing of the gold and have not RECEIVED the money from the drafts as described--they are quite curious indeed and the Institute would surely want to institute charges and collection against the Ekkers if this is found to be true.]

3. However, it is apparent from the material published by Plaintiff (that was also sent to David Overton) that the statements made concerning George Green were not correct, and in fact were false and defamatory (see exhibits attached.....).

4. For this reason, statements made by David Overton after he sent the gold are NOT RELEVANT as to what he DID at the time he sent the gold and told George Green he should use it for any purpose he saw fit, including personal purposes. [H: Ahmmnn. The emphasis is mine. However, how, under any circumstances could Mr. Overton's statements (after all, he owned the gold in point) NOT BE RELEVANT?

## II

Now keep a close eye on the following for it is filled with "estopples" and other legal garbage so if you don't pay attention you will miss the content of the message.]

PLAINTIFF IS ESTOPPED TO DENY THAT THE GOLD BELONGS TO GEORGE GREEN BY THE EXHIBIT ATTACHED TO ITS OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGMENT.

5. Exhibit 1 is attached to Plaintiff's Opposition, supposedly signed by Doris Ekker on August 10, 1990, is represented by Plaintiff to show that George Green [H: Still watching??] was an officer of the "PHOENIX INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD." AND AS SUCH OFFICER,

GEORGE GREEN HAD THE POWER "TO PURCHASE AND SELL ASSETS" INCLUDING PRECIOUS METALS "UPON SUCH TERMS AS THEY SHALL DEEM IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CORPORATION. ONLY ONE SIGNATURE WILL BE REQUIRED TO BIND THE CORPORATION; THE CORPORATION HEREBY RATIFIES AND CONFIRMS ANY AND ALL PREVIOUS ACTS OF THESE OFFICERS AS THOUGH SUCH ACTS HAD BEEN COMPLETED AFTER THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THIS RESOLUTION." [H: Underlining done at source--not mine.]

6. This representation estops Plaintiff from denying that George Green had authority to do precisely what he claims to have done in this proceeding--notwithstanding his position that the gold was given to him [emphasis from origin], he proceeded to pay for the gold by using other of his personal assets to meet the expenses for which the gold was supplied, and thereby avoided the losses of brokerage fees that otherwise would have been deducted, leaving less money to be applied to the publishing costs. [H: WOW (!!!)]

7. Plaintiff, having represented to the Court that George Green had authority, on his initiative alone, to bind the corporation, Plaintiff is now estopped to deny what it has (presumably) in good faith represented to the Court.

8. "(E)stoppel is a bar which precludes a person from denying or asserting anything to the contrary of that which has, in contemplation of law, been established as the truth, either by the acts of judicial or legislative officers, or by his own deed, acts, or representations, either express or implied" [and bunches of citations, all of which are supposedly unacceptable in the form issued in the State of Nevada.]

9. In the instant case, the estoppel arises from the representations made by Plaintiff to the Court that George Green had authority to act for the corporation.

**[H: Now before we go further, LET IT BE KNOWN THAT NOTHING OF THE SORT WAS EVER ESTABLISHED IN ANY COURT, ANYWHERE, AS THE ISSUE WAS NEVER EVEN CONSIDERED IN THE HEARING WHICH WAS WITNESSED BY DOZENS OF INTERESTED PARTIES FROM THE INSTITUTE. THIS ISSUE WAS NEVER CONSIDERED, MUCH LESS DECIDED.]**

9, 10, 11, 12, 13: All are long citations and references to "Estoppel".

14. It does not now lie in the mouth of Plaintiff to claim that its own representations would not be believed, or that George Green, who acted within the scope of his authority, actually had no such authority. **[H: My my. Again--the issue was NOT HEARD IN THE COURT SO HOW, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, COULD IT NOW BE RELEVANT? MR. GREEN WAS, INDEED, A DIRECTOR AND OFFICER AND IS TO THIS DATE, A DIRECTOR--ALTHOUGH IN ABOUT AS BAD A STANDING AS CAN BE IMAGINED!]**

15. Either George Green received the gold individually, as David Overton represented when he sent it, or he didn't. If he received it as a gift, it is his by virtue of the gift, and any effort of the Ekkers to induce David Overton to change the recipient of the gift after it was delivered are ineffectual. **If George Green did not receive it as a gift, then he received it as an officer of the corporation who had the authority to sell it and use the proceeds, even for his own personal use. He sold the gold to himself and did not use the funds for his own personal use. Either way, the gold belongs to George Green and not to Plaintiff.**

\* \* \*

I find this to be one of the most interesting approaches YET. Mr. Green also claims he had never opened the packages of coins in point--so how could he know how much value was involved? How, further, can you hide from your corporation its own assets and be within ANY LAW ANYWHERE? In addi-

tion, how can you buy it from yourself without even notifying the corporation that you have it and how could a "value" be established for same? How could you settle with "authorities" such as the IRS regarding these purchases and sales WHILE HIDDEN BY BURYING IN A BACKYARD IN NEVADA? It would seem to me that Mr. Green has even OUTDONE THE KOL NIDRE!

So be it. We find it most interesting, however, that "our" own attorney did file a response in this matter to the above ANSWER--after having been told to never file anything until reviewed by the Institute. Not only was it NOT reviewed but all pertinent data was omitted (such as contradiction under oath of status of relationship with the Institute). Could there be smelly play afoot in the legal profession?--after all this law firm has asked for RELEASE from these cases involving Mr. Green--WHY? HUMMM? Not, good Sirs, until we get another attorney on board the other law cases and then we shall see about release and under what charges for sloppy legal work costing thousands and thousands of dollars for "losing" time after time.

### ANOTHER COINCIDENCE?

We also have OTHER bad news for Ekkers and the Institute. Right out of the blue Mr. Tips is suddenly ticked off at Hatonn and asks release from Ekkers on ALL their ongoing cases--IMMEDIATELY. He even claims outstanding bills--this is NOT true! This is setting up himself to cover his assets when he demands release. He claims "friendship" greater than business cares--so he is going to drop them without floater, attorney or anything to help them. Well, maybe we could get another attorney to handle these insurance cases TOO--and get paid pretty well for the work. I sincerely hope so.

Please, readers, stay tuned, we may need your urging for acceptance of these cases so we can get this fine man into your Constitution reclamation program. The Institute is the most important but the Ekker case will bring working funds for the Constitutional Law Center for ongoing patriotic reclamation. Dedication of all funds above legal costs is already in place for those

funds into CLC. Mr. Spence, of course, is in Idaho at the Weaver/Harris trial but would probably be free following that. My guess is that if he is representing these clients--THERE WILL BE A SETTLEMENT OF SOME KIND WITHOUT ACTUAL COURT LITIGATION. THERE IS ALSO A CLASS ACTION SUIT HERE AGAINST THE WATER SERVICES DISTRICT FOR CONTAMINATED WATER LAST SUMMER WHICH MADE A LARGE PORTION OF THE COMMUNITY VERY, VERY SICK. IT WOULD APPEAR THE POWER OF A RECOGNIZED "GERRY SPENCE" MIGHT MOVE THIS CASE OFF ITS DIME ALSO?

Your judicial system has reached about as low a point in your nation as it can possibly go, readers. We can take a stand but oh my, isn't it painful and all but impossible to even be heard? The Ekkers spent five years in full litigation after litigation hearing--AND WERE NEVER EVEN RECOGNIZED IN THE COURT. MOREOVER, THE RULINGS (WITHOUT EVEN RECOGNIZING THEM) GAVE OVER THEIR PROPERTY TO THE RTC AND THEN IMMEDIATELY SOLD IT TO OUT-OF-STATE BUYERS! JUSTICE? WELL, IT IS NOT GOING TO GET BETTER!

### RAILROAD MADNESS

We have been asked to "hold up" on the railroad saga for the present time--until such time as the full book is received. We cannot, at any rate, run the story in entirety for we are now told it is well over 700 pages. The volume can be gotten from the source for, I believe, \$50. I have no comment for we have not reviewed enough to further consider publication of same. It is a fine historical documentation but the cost is a bit stiff for most readers although "cheap" for the contents and quantity of pages and work. We shall keep you posted as we move along. The important point is THAT EVERYTHING IN THE NATION IS OWNED BY THE RAILROADS--EVEN TO THE SHIRT ON YOUR BACK! The leases are expiring as of this month through 1995 and property will be taken along with all improvements to the land by "would-be" owners. The lands are actually "leased" and taxes are due and owing on those leases,

in addition, for over a century. The national debt will seem puny by comparison.

This "good news" reporter will now take leave.

Good day.

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., JUNE 12, 1993 9:47 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 300

SAT. JUNE 12, 1993

BLAME AND JUDGMENT

As you walk through your days of trial and error upon the face of your wondrous manifested schoolhouse, can you not learn by lesson and not ALWAYS by experience? Not in full but it IS the same experience if you but knew as much. There are many lessons which WILL BE LEARNED before you walk in the oneness of God in His places of total balance and harmony.

You must learn to always work and act moment to moment as if EVERYTHING YOU SHALL DO, SAY OR THINK SHALL BECOME AN OPEN BOOK FOR ALL TO READ!

Do not ever seek to cast "blame" upon others for in the ending you are but casting that blame on yourself and God within. Blame casting is and escape and excuse mechanism for EGO.

If what is untoward is the result of your own fault or weakness, seek to remedy the cause by conquering the fault and overcoming the weakness.

If it has been caused by another, then apportion no blame, allow no thought of self to intrude to cause the slightest ruffle on your spirit-calm. Peace has been entrusted by God to YOU. By the way--even sin (falling short of sought perfection) has no power over you unless it is of your own choice deliberately assumed.

As to judgment, we speak of this so often as to sound the Nag. NEVER judge another. That is one of God's tasks that has never been delegated to any follower or being. Can you not see

that the only "right" man has is to judge ACTIONS of another--NOT THE PERSON IN POINT?

Live WITH God and within the Laws of God and effort to understand all. Love all for God's sake until you can realize loving them for your own sake. As you live with God you will see how He yearns over them and longs for them that would fear judgment because of actions which break the Holy Laws.

Do you not find it interesting that IF a man breaks the physics laws of the Universe--he commits suicide of the physical by his ignorance? Is it not time to realize that by deliberately continuing to break the Moral and Holy Laws of God of Lighted Source--you commit SUICIDE OF THE SOUL? One lasts through or up to the time of translation--the other lasts as presence in scars through infinity.

Always look unto the "other" that you would tend to judge and remember this, "If ye love me," sayeth the Great Spirit--"you will not be unkind in criticism of those for whom I care."

EXAMPLE?

Right in the daily pressures against my people, the Ekkers, ALL should by now KNOW that the University of Science and Philosophy brought suit against: George Green, Desiree Green, America West(s) and E.J. and Doris Ekker.

Greens have never appeared in court and now do not even bother to send legal representation, other than that of US&P, having "worked out a settlement". Ekkers were never given original notification of actions in court until demanded and, then, have been accused and convicted of contempt of court and Dharma threatened with Federal Prison for same--all with no mention or reprimand to the publisher or distributor of the information in point.



**Now, as settlement is DEMANDED by threat (causing a Summary Judgment against Ekkers so that the case CAN-NOT GET TO TRIAL) we find the following:**

Mr. Ekker stated that we are an open book and will present our "whatever" in open court (if given a chance), in the *Wall Street Journal*--anywhere. So, the Magistrate said well, the opposition (???) (Greens) could make their settlement arrangements known only to participants and NOT TO THE PUBLIC AS COURT RECORD.

Now, Mr. Timothy Buchanan, attorney for US&P states that Greens (now just HOW did Mr. Buchanan get to be the attorney in fact for Greens when THEY were co-defendants WITH Ekkers??) refuse to make available their settlement agreements even to Ekkers--whom Mr. Green has arranged to take all blame, all payment, etc., etc., etc. When pressed, Mr. Green said that he wouldn't agree to that because Ekkers would "publish" it.

Well, I suppose this is better in the long run because it needs to be aired in public court under these new SECRET compromise and private negotiations.

Ekkers have arrived at a full plan for repayment of legal fees to US&P THROUGH THE ONLY POTENTIAL ASSETS POSSIBLE TO THE EKKERS--THROUGH THE INSTITUTE, ROYALTIES ON THE BOOKS WRITTEN--ALL.

Ekkers set up and arranged with the Institute to collect royalties which are heretofore unpaid to the Institute to pay over legal fees and damages FROM THOSE UNPAID ROYALTIES TO THE AMOUNT OF CHARGES AND FINES.

Payment FROM THE GOLD COINS STOLEN BY MR. GREEN IS TOTALLY UNACCEPTABLE TO THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD. for THAT property is the property of the Institute and in no way has ANYTHING to do with Ekkers.

Of course, this above offer is NOT ACCEPTABLE to either of the Greens--so, readers, WHAT IS TO BE DONE? Shall we just hang the Ekkers and be done with them? Unfortunately there is no "estate" so we are acquiring legal counsel WHO KNOWS WHAT THEY ARE DOING AND ARE WORKING FOR THE INSTITUTE, THE PEOPLE AND THE EKKERS AND NOT AGAINST THEM THROUGH IGNORANCE OR ASSET-COVERING. I BELIEVE ALL WILL FIND THIS RESOURCE WORTHY AND NOTABLE.

You nice people had better get a little faster with the salvaging of your Constitutional nation and Laws or you are finished to the jackals and scavengers who now not only wait for the dead to feast on but kill in order to facilitate the feast.

### SUPREME COURT

After allowing nearly a hundred people to be slain and burned alive in Waco's so-called "cult house" and nary a flicker from your government as to empathy or sympathy for those innocent victims, what have you yesterday?

The Supreme Court ruled that Santeria is a valid religion and can continue with their blood sacrifices and blood use in their rituals. You will further note that the symbol of the Santerias IS THE PYRAMID WITH ALLSEEING EYE ATOP--THE SYMBOL OF THE ILLUMINATI--VOWING ALLEGIANCE TO LUCIFER (SATAN). No, it is not time "I" did something about it--it is YOUR NATION.

Next on the Supreme Court news is one to be appointed for a lifetime reign on that hallowed bench--a Khazarian ZIONIST "Jew". That about finishes off justice for "American citizens", chelas, in favor of Israeli sub-national status for the U.S.A. subservient to the decrees of Israel in Tel Aviv. So be it; again, your choice.

I am nudged to remind you of HOW YOU DISALLOWED A FINE, CONSTITUTIONAL JUDGE BY THE NAME OF "BORK" ADMISSION TO THAT NOW DISREPUTABLE

**CLAN WHO MAKES LAWS AND NO LONGER EVEN PRETENDS TO "INTERPRET" COMMON OR CONSTITUTIONAL LAW! YOU HAVE REACHED A TERRIBLE NEW LEVEL OF "LOW", AMERICA.**

Now there will come the claim that "Old Hatonn is going to start picking on the Jews again." Nope, I am going to offer you research on the subject from *The Truth at Last*.

### **ZIONIST JEWS--MEDIA CENSORS STORY**

**Quoting: Over 50 percent (%) of Clinton's Major Appointees are Zionist Jews--Media Censors Story. Press Suppresses Identity of Clinton Appointees.**

President Bill Clinton promised the American people that his administration would, "*Look Like America*". A study of the 71 people appointed to cabinet and sub-cabinet positions (those who **ACTUALLY RUN THE GOVERNMENT**) finds that **40** are Jews. [H: What you don't seem to realize, citizens, is that **this DOES LOOK LIKE AMERICA!--ASK ANY FOREIGNER!**] Thus a small minority who **make up ONLY 3%** of the population hold over 50% of the most important posts. [H: Ah, but the **REST** of all important appointees are high-ranking in the New World Order Elite Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers (one or more). **THERE ARE NO CITIZENS OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE OF ANY RACE, CREED OR COLOR!** Never before in history have the Jews held such great control over our Government! Thus the U.S. is trying to be a neutral party in the Middle East peace talks while Israel is demanding more and more foreign aid than any nation in the world while their people make up the largest single group emigrating to America. Thus it is unfair to our people and the rest of the world for Clinton to give the Jews control over the important decisions of our government.

Clinton recently thanked the Jewish community for giving him 86% of their vote. In fact they did swing several important states away from the Republicans and into the Democratic col-

umn. However, it is a grievous affront to the 247 million Gentile Americans to grant one group, united behind a special agenda, political influence so awesome that they are in a position today to decide all matters of both domestic and foreign policy. Why is not the daily press, TV and politicians telling the people that a majority of Clinton's appointments are Jews? Is Clinton just a puppet sitting in Washington with a big smile while a tightly organized alien group has quietly seized control of the U.S. government? *The American people must be made aware of these appointments which in no way constitute a "mirror of America."*

It is important to bear in mind that a 57% majority of the American people voted **AGAINST** Clinton. Since he already has the support of all the minorities and the opposition of the White majority he should try to cater to this great hard-working, middle America--the backbone of the nation.

### **JEWS IN TOP SECURITY POSTS**

We will offer, if space allows, another reprint for your study. It states that the Jew Martin Indyk has been appointed Senior Director for Middle East Affairs on the National Security Council. [H: That should just about finish destroying all hope of peace in the Middle East. But not to fear just because the U.S. is at war **TODAY** in Somalia (again), ready to go to war in Bosnia and the last public statement regarding **WAR** is that "the U.S. will not be involved in any **WARS** more than **TWO AT ANY ONE TIME!**" Does anyone remember that decree issued a few **WEEKS** back when cutting of defense troops was mandated? Well, guess they can just walk in and, like orchestrated, take over America without confrontation--because your troops will be elsewhere and already your enforcement and forces are United Nations **BATF, IRS, et al., forces**. Your Secretary of the Treasury, Bentsen, and your Attorney General, Reno, are **BOTH EVEN PAID THEIR WAGES BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND AND NOT THE U.S.A., AND WORK DIRECTLY FOR THE UNITED NATIONS!**]

Now read where he formerly worked: for AIPAC, Israel's Washington lobby. Next read where "pro-Israel Activist" Sandy Berger has been appointed Deputy Head of the National Security Council and the Jew Samuel Lewis is head of the State Department Middle East Division. How can the U.S. maintain an unbiased foreign policy in the Middle East peace negotiations with "pro-Israel" Jews dominating foreign policy? U.S. Navy Intelligence (NIA) went to great lengths to find the Israeli "mole-spy" Pollard in their ranks. Jews Indyk, Berger and Lewis now run U.S. National Security. They can deliver to Israel the very same intelligence secrets with impunity. Please note very closely the great power of these "sub-cabinet" positions which *The Jerusalem Post* describes as:

*"While U.S. sub-cabinet foreign policy officials are generally invisible to the broader public, they wield extraordinary influence in setting policy."*

Defense Secretary Les Aspin has chosen the left-wing Jew Morton Halperin as his top assistant. Halperin has been active in pro-communist causes for years. During the cold war he aided the Marxist Jew Daniel Ellsberg who released the top secret "Pentagon Papers" to undermine our Vietnam War effort. He has advocated that the U.S. use military force against South Africa to install a black regime. Halperin has called the CIA, "the subverter of everybody's freedom." This was in regards to their gathering intelligence information on the Soviets during the cold war. Halperin also defended the Red *Counterspy Magazine* which revealed that Richard Welch was the "station chief" for the CIA in Athens, Greece. Welch was then assassinated by communists and Halperin publicly defended *Counterspy* saying: "It is difficult to condemn people who expose our agents." This is the type of Jew whom Clinton and Aspin have raised to the clique ruling our government!

Clinton has subjected the White Christian American [and citizens of all other colors and creeds in America] people to rule by un-American Zionist despots. Why does he think the Republicans prosecuted Jonathan Pollard and gave him life in prison? It was for stealing our national security secrets! Now the Zion-

ist MOSSAD secret police has their men right in the middle of the U.S. National Security Council making Israel privy to every military and diplomatic secret this nation has.

**The American people must be awakened to Clinton's abject surrender of power to this alien clique who owe their loyalty to Israel and not America. We urge our many thousands of readers to order and distribute extra copies of this newspaper. Let's Wake-Up America Now!**

[*TRUTH AT LAST*, P.O. Box 1211, Marietta, Georgia 30061. We thank "whoever" sent us this copy from which we share some of the documentation confirming that which we have written and my scribe literally put up for murder.]

\* \* \*

As a matter of fact, a message was just sent to E.J. Ekker YESTERDAY: "That there are ones right in Tehachapi power-places WHO HAVE SAID THEY ARE GOING TO TAKE HIM OUT." How would this make you feel, reader? Why? Because these people tried to save their property after the ones in threatening had mishandled the legal processes and because Mr. Ekker was the first to take note of the contaminated water and as prior President of the local Property Owners Association, brought legal attention to the mishandling of the Community Services District. Ah indeed, America, YOU HAVE COME A LONG WAY--RIGHT INTO THE GUTTER AND BELOW. You have come to a place where CITIZENS cannot even EFFORT TO SAVE (not even try for advantage) their own property. Because you don't go away and die you are condemned and sentenced to annihilation by the power-elite. If you can still sleep well, I suggest you get caught up because it is not long until no citizen of America shall be allowed the privilege of a good night's rest without terror.

The following is from *Truth at Last* but originates from *Jewish Week* (Jewish publication). Feb. 4, 1993.

**IN SECRET MEETINGS JEWS DEMAND  
TOTAL CONTROL**

**[Emphasis in article]:** Life sure will be dull for Jewish politicians once the Clinton transition team has rounded off its nominations at the sub-cabinet level.

For weeks a handful of key positions have been the focus of furious behind the scenes warfare, not to mention the usual rumor-mongering.

And the targets of much of this activity have been sub-cabinet positions at the State Department that will translate Bill Clinton's foreign policy goals into specific programs.

Washington--How do you spell relief? For pro-Israel activists the answer might be "Indyk." Martin Indyk, the longtime executive director of the Washington Institute for Near East Policy, a pro-Israel think tank, has quietly moved into the White House, where he will help the new foreign policy team work out an approach to the stalled Middle East peace talks and deal with new problems on the regional horizon, including the rearming of Iran.

Indyk will serve as senior director for Middle East affairs at the National Security Council, and special assistant to the president.

Indyk has those connections. In the past he worked as deputy research director for the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC); the Washington Institute is closely associated with the pro-Israel lobby.

At the same time, he is regarded as one of the smartest and most creative Middle East analysts in Washington.....(line missing in original document) panel will be most important to pro-Israel groups who hope to preserve Israel's \$3.2 BILLION allotment despite the tough fiscal environment.

(Now next is a report from *Jewish Week* of Dec. 31, '92): This secret meeting led to the Jew Zionist from Australia, Martin Indyk, **being named second to Secy. of State** Warren Christopher.

Last week, a group of Jewish leaders met privately with several top transition officials, including Sandy Berger, who heads the foreign policy transition effort, and Sara Ehrman, director of the campaign's Jewish operations.

Berger appears headed for a major position at the State Department or **the National Security Council**; Ehrman may land a post at the White House office of public liaison.

The roster at the session tells an interesting story about how the incoming Clinton administration will interact with the organized Zionist Jewish community. [H: You must continue to realize and not get confused--we are not speaking of what you call the Judaist Torah "Jews"--this is reflective of the Talmudic Zionist Khazarian "Jews".]

Attending were Tom Dine, chief operating officer of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC); Stephen Grossman, AIPAC'S new president; Malcolm Hoenlein, executive vice president of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organization; Morrie Amitay, treasurer of the Washington PAC and a major Jewish political matcher; Peter Edelman, co-chair of Americans for Peace Now and a major Clinton transition leader; Gail Pressberg, co-director of APN's Center for Israeli Peace and Security; and Sen. Joe Lieberman (D-Conn.).

There was also discussion of potential appointments to the Clinton foreign policy team, including the expected appointment of Warren Christopher as secretary of state.

Lieberman, one of Clinton's earliest and most active backers, urged the transition leaders to consider the appointment of a deputy secretary with strong and highly visible pro-Israel

credentials as a way of increasing the comfort level of the pro-Israel community.

In general, the tone of the meeting was positive; most participants came away convinced that the **organized Jewish community will have good access to the top ranks of the Clinton administration.** [H: Now, some 4 months later I believe the anticipation has borne fruit.]

\* \* \*

Ok now, let us move on to more on the BATF and where it actually fits into the UNITED STATES SYSTEM. The fact is, **IT DOESN'T--SO WHO WERE THOSE AGENTS KILLING PEOPLE IN WACO, TEXAS?**

I thank some nice person who FAXED this information to us but I believe that it comes from a publication of one Tibbetts. Tibbetts also offers some good books and documents for you who want background information in law, etc.

This article in reprint here is simply called:

### DID YOU KNOW?

That in 1981, President Reagan "reorganized" the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms according to Public Law and that they supposedly **no longer exist?**

According to *Christian Crusade for Truth* an intelligence newsletter printed in March 1993 regarding the Waco, Texas murders, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms has not existed since 1981. If this is true, then who in the heck was in Waco?

We decided to double check the Federal Titles to see if found!? According to Title 31 -- Treasury Department, **the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms IS NOT AN AUTHORIZED AGENCY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. IT DOESN'T EXIST.**

Upon closer examination of this Title we find that the Internal Revenue Service is **also not listed as an authorized agency** under the Treasury Department. By the way, **Customs is missing as well.** What's going on? Is the earthly Babylonish government lying to the Americans **AGAIN?**

What did President Reagan "REORGANIZE" in 1981? Let's ask you a question. **What does "REORGANIZATION" mean?** Time to dig out your *Black's Law Dictionary!* You'll find "reorganization" **MEANS** when "**one corporation acquires another in a merger or acquisition . . .**" under Bankruptcy Code Chapter 11 proceedings involves the preparation of a plan of reorganization by the bankruptcy trustee."

Now pick your chin up off of the floor and once more take a look at what you just read. Apparently, **unbeknownst to all Americans, President Reagan GAVE THE BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS TO CREDITORS OF THE UNITED STATES (CORPORATION).** How do we **KNOW?** Let's put the pieces of the puzzle together.

In 1971, President Nixon "reorganized" the United States Post Office into the United States Postal Service. He also took the United States off of the Silver standard in 1971. Under the rules of Bankruptcy, he had to make good on the credit owed to the International Bankers. **This is why the profits of the United States Postal Service ARE NOW SENT TO THE I.M.F. (INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND)** as reported by C.N.N. (Cable T.V.) way back in JANUARY 1993.

Just how many departments and divisions of the United States Government **have been TAKEN OVER BY ITS CREDITORS?** We don't know, but it does bear further investigation. We hope you will take the time and effort to do some investigating on your own and let us know what you find! In the meantime, we will keep you updated.

\* \* \*

Well now, aren't you glad you have stayed tuned? Aren't we glad and thankful for a man named Nelson (oh yes, as a patriot you ARE GLAD!) Aren't you also appreciative for a group calling themselves by other Constitutional titles? We even hope you are appreciative of an information resource called *CONTACT* and a secretary called Dharma who is willing to risk DEATH to bring you this information.

YOU are not ignorant if you are keeping up with us--and, you will find proof in documentation citing elsewhere in this paper--to show that MANY high positions in your most high levels of administration and government and MANY bureaus such as ATF, IRS, etc., ARE INDEED BRANCHES OF THE UNITED NATIONS-PAID--WORKING DIRECTLY FOR THE WORLD BANK AND INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND!

Ah, we found the citation: we give appreciation to:  
R. Tibbetts,  
c/o P.O. Box 2796  
Inverness, Florida 34451 (*Article One Press*)

\* \* \*

So, what can you do to change this, reclaim your nation and again have freedom under your *Constitution*? Get rid of the treasonists, the debt AND THE BANK, and build your nation AGAIN under that *Constitution* of the people, by the people and for the people--UNDER GOD. We are happy to SHOW YOU THE "WAY"--BUT YOU HAVE TO DO IT!

## CHAPTER 4

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., JUNE 13, 1993 11:34 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 301

SUN. JUNE 13. 1993

RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

DAY 34

(Mon., June 7, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) Court starts up 35 minutes late as attorneys had been in a meeting to stipulate the report of the ballistic expert to save time of him testifying.

The bullet fragment in Kevin came from Horiuchi's (the sniper) .308.

The bullet fragment in Degan came from Kevin's 30-06.

The bullets went through Vicki, Sammy and Striker so there was no identification.

After morning recess, the Judge said an emergency had come up and court was recessed at 10:45 a.m.

We got word that the Judge was going to have arguments without the jury at 3:00 p.m. and evidently without the spectators because he had announced that the court was recessed until 8:30 tomorrow morning. The media didn't know, so they weren't there.

They argued about the evidence that had come up last Friday that the FBI had been holding back; a letter from a lawyer that was supposed to represent Randy when he was first arrested, and several photos and pieces of evidence that have already been gone over.

Spence gave the Judge a set of instructions for him to tell the jury how the government had been hiding and withholding. He said that the jury had the right to know what had been going on.

The Judge said that he would not tell the jury anything about it and, on all the other arguments, he reserved his rulings until tomorrow.

One of the pieces of evidence was a drawing by Horiuchi of the window of the Weaver house with two heads in the window. This was supposed to be what he saw before he shot Vicki. He testified last week that he couldn't see anybody in the window.

A very short day. Jerry

\*\* I visited Randy in jail Saturday and, considering the circumstances, he is doing pretty well.

There was a young man, his wife and little baby visiting Randy when I got there. He had been in jail with Randy and thought so much of him that he had come back to visit him. He said that he couldn't understand where they came up with Randy being a white supremacist, as there were several Mexicans in jail that were discriminated against and Randy was nice to them and tried to help them.

I also talked to another person in the jail and he told me the same thing.

DAY 35  
(Tue., June 8, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) The Judge today would not allow the letter presented yesterday to be used as evidence because the prosecution argued that it was delivered July 9 and dated July 10.

The Judge will order sniper Horiuchi back to the witness stand for cross examination, based on the evidence that the Government had been withholding. He also imposed sanctions on

the Government of 1 day of pay for all the defense attorneys. It doesn't hurt anyone except the taxpayers; certainly not the Government.

Marshal Mays recalled to the witness stand as he had made an affidavit on Aug. 21, 1992, the day of the shooting, that contained so much erroneous information that his name was about the only thing that was correct.

The Judge would not allow a complete cross examination of Mays. He did admit that much of the information was incorrect but couldn't recall who had given him the information.

The next witness was Martin Fackler, a self proclaimed and self employed "bullet world ballistics expert". He was/is a surgeon, but he no longer practices medicine. He spent 31 years in the military and now has set himself up as an expert witness in cases such as this. He charges \$2,000.00 per day to testify as an expert witness, plus all travel and other expenses, plus \$250.00 per hour for all interviews, preparation, etc. (Uncle Sam has unlimited funds for such as him.) There are no requirements or certifications of any kind required to call yourself an expert such as this.

He estimated that today's testimony, including preparation, would run about \$4,500.00.

The prosecution is trying to prove that Marshal Degan was killed with the first shot of the fight but would have still been able to accurately shoot 7 shots from his M16A2 semi-automatic and shoot Sammy Weaver. The autopsy shows that Degan was shot through the lung cutting one of the main veins, breaking 4 ribs and the left collar bone rendering the left arm completely useless.

This expert witness is like any other expert witness, testifying as he is paid to do. He testified that it would not be at all unlikely that Degan could have lived 3 minutes and been able to control and aim his gun with his right arm and hand and aim good enough to shoot Sammy. He testified that Sammy was hit

in the arm by a .223 slug (Degan had a .223) and was hit in the back by a 9 mm slug.

He is being cross examined by attorney Chuck Peterson and Chuck is blowing holes in his credibility.

The expert says that Degan could have performed "purposeful activity" such as thinking coherently, maneuvering and aiming his gun with one hand and functioning for 3 minutes.

He was recommended by Lucien Haag, a ballistic expert who will also testify. He admitted that he and Haag routinely recommend each other as expert witnesses in cases such as this.

As to a lot of his testimony, he admits that his opinions are "rough estimates" or "reasonable approximation".

Peterson produced a paper written by him in 1988 that disputes what he has testified to today.

Marshal Cooper has testified that he would not shoot at a kid, but this expert believes that Cooper's 9 mm bullet hit Sammy in the heart, and Degan's .223 hit Sammy in the arm, or at least that is what he is testifying to as an expert witness.

Fackler is still on the stand and Peterson will be back hammering at him tomorrow.

Jerry

DAY 36  
(Wed., June 9, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) Before the jury and witness were brought in today, the prosecutor said that he didn't want time wasted by cross examination. Chuck Peterson said that he had sat through over 7 weeks of prosecution (sic) and probably would have been done yesterday if not for so many objections by the prosecution.

Fackler was still on the stand; he didn't know of Degan's back pack or that it had holes in it that the prosecution represents as bullet holes (still unproven). He never talked to the forensic pathologist who did the autopsy on Degan. He heard there was a witness to Degan being shot but never made any attempt to talk to him.

The autopsy showed that Degan's main artery was 75% closed from stenosis, which probably would have Degan go into shock quicker than a more healthy person. He also had blood in both lungs. He stated that it was unlikely that the shots were fired before Degan was shot or he probably would have hit Sammy with all 7 shots, even though he admitted he did not know what the target was for all 7 of the shots. He had not read Cooper's testimony, even knowing that Cooper and Kevin were the only eye witnesses.

Nevin wanted to use the statement Kevin had made as soon as he got to the hospital. Prosecution objected that Kevin and the Weavers had several days to make up a self-serving story. He ignored the fact that all the FBI, Marshals service and he had been rehearsing and writing a script for 9 months. The jury was out of the room again while this argument was going on. The Judge, as usual, ruled against the defense. Nevin also wanted to use a letter reportedly written by Kevin while he was laying in the Weaver house seriously wounded. The Judge ruled against that.

In the end, the expert witness admitted that none of his testimony was certainty--all of it is "opinion".

They flew sniper Horiuchi and his army of guards back from Washington D.C. for 30 minutes of direct and cross examination. The Judge would not allow most of the questions asked by the defense. Horiuchi couldn't make a good and sensible explanation of his drawing of the 2 heads that he had drawn in the window of the door of the Weaver house when he drew his cross hairs on the window and shot Vicki.



The next witness was, Lucien Haag, criminologist, another expert witness. He reconstructs crime scenes as he appraises what he is told and from other evidence. He and several FBI and Marshals went back to the crime scene in March and again on April 26 of this year to discover new evidence. Never mind that it was 7 and 8 months after the fact and the whole area had been accessible to the whole world to do anything they wanted on the scene of the shooting. He couldn't tell what guns the fragments came from, but took the empty casings found on the scene and came up with a theory of the kind of bullets used in those casings. Never mind that a casing can be reloaded with any kind of bullet. The found saplings and limbs with skinned marks and theorized them to be bullet grazes and speculated as to what had happened. All of his testimony has been mostly speculations and opinions, the same as his friend Fackler before him.

His testimony has been "what could have happened", "what might have happened", "what could be", "what might be".

Prosecution finished direct examination at the end of the day.

Cross examination will be tomorrow. It is reported that this is the last prosecution witness.

Jerry.

DAY 37  
(Thu., June 10, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) At 4:30 this afternoon, after the defense had discredited the credibility of the Expert Witness, Lucien Haag, who was the Prosecution's last witness, the Prosecution rested its case.

David Nevin, Kevin Harris' lawyer, told the court, "In consideration of the evidence presented by the prosecution, the Defense for Kevin Harris rests its case."

Gerry Spence gave the jury his million dollar smile and stated, "In consideration of the evidence presented, and ALSO

the evidence not presented, Randal Weaver's defense rests its case."

The Judge told the jury to be back at 1:30 tomorrow afternoon for instructions.

The lawyers are to be in court at 8:30 tomorrow morning for motions.

My opinion (Jerry White), the motion will be for a directed verdict of acquittal.

This will all take place in open court.

DAY 38  
(Fri., June 11, 1993)

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) At recess yesterday, lawyers were ordered to be in court at 8:30 a.m. today to argue motions and jury instructions. Jurors were ordered to be in court at 1:30 p.m.

At 12:00 noon today, jurors were excused and told to be back at 3:00 p.m.

Court convened at 2:15 p.m. without jurors.

Lawyers Nevin and Peterson made motions to dismiss all charges.

Chief prosecutor Ronald Howen got up and started telling the Judge why none of the charges should be dropped. He got as far as count 7 and choked up and couldn't continue.

Court was recessed and as he was being helped from the courtroom a lady in the courtroom stood and said, "Praise Yah-weh".

Could it be that he has been the Devil's Advocate so long that he was feeling the wrath of God and was just speechless?

I personally know many Christians that have been praying truth and justice to prevail in this case.

These prosecutors have both been working overtime to hide the truth and make a mockery of Justice.

The Judge went to the Jury Room and excused the jury at 1:30 p.m. Monday afternoon without them ever getting in courtroom today.

The Judge came back in the courtroom and said he was dropping counts 6 and 8 and was taking count 7 under advisement and reserving his ruling until later.

Arguments are to resume at 8:00 a.m. Monday morning.

I fully expect Justice to prevail in this case in spite of all that has been done to prevent it.

More Monday....Jerry.

\* \* \*

Well, IF TRUTH PREVAILS it will be due to the daring ventures of--finally--some good attorneys. It will NOT be to the Justice System. I do hope all of you will avail yourself of Eustace Mullins' *Rape Of Justice*. We certainly do not "justice" anywhere else--so, you may well see a possible end to this particular trial--BUT YOU WILL NOT SEE "JUSTICE". Ah, Evil smiles these days for the appearance of all things enslaved to the very adversary seems to have power but KNOW that oft-times in the "losing" IS THE "winning".

Remember, when Evil smiles, that the forces of evil are always ranged against you if you be of God in goodness. They know the power you can become as a channel for God-Power.

The "teacher" had to conquer them in the wilderness before life of healing and helpfulness could be all-powerful.

Not by great falls but by little stumbles does evil seek the downfall of God's children. Your own "Mountain of Transfiguration" can only come after your conquest in the wilderness. Temptations at which your whole nature would shudder are no temptations for you. It is the sickly honey-sweet cunning desires that represent "temptation" to the fleshly physical consciousness.

Should you not accept and rejoice in the event of "acquittal" for the two brothers? Indeed, rejoice but do not interpret it as JUSTICE! Remember as you attend these things--the jury has spent more time NOT in hearing than in hearing testimony--AND, the Judge demands that the jury return his own preference for long ago you gave up the rights of jurors to act under the laws of the *Constitution* and "fair" hearing. Beware the smiling face of evil wherever you encounter it for it seems innocent as it offers the hand of friendliness. Beware, and remember: **JUSTICE LIES AT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD!** Furthermore, there is no punishment like the full just punishment of God unto those who would mete out injustice upon HIS people.

Now let us look at a couple of human instances which are getting to be the "rule" and not the exception in broadcasting. These have been shared so we pass them along. When you continue to say, "I just don't see how they...." and, "How can they do this?"--I say, look back unto all the pages we have offered and multiply it by thousands and KNOW the ones who struggle for your nation and freedom ARE PAYING THE PRICE FOR ALL OF YOU.

### TELLING THE TRUTH MAY COST RON ENGLEMAN HIS JOB!!!

KEEP AMERICA FREE, APFN, June 9, 1993 (Wed.)

Talk show host Ron Engleman, 9:00 a.m. to noon, Monday through Friday at KGBS Radio in Dallas, Texas may soon be out of work.

Ron is the talk show host that, from March 1st till the fiery conclusion of the Waco disaster, was on the air each day disputing the statements of the ATF and FBI stating that we were only hearing one side of the story. It's been learned that he may be fired within the next two weeks.

During his five months on the air, Ron has had a number of patriots as guests on his show. He has tried his best to educate the public as to what is really going on in our government. Some of the guests on his show were Devvy Kidd, from Project 93; William Cooper, author of *Behold a Pale Horse*; Al Adask, publisher of *Anti Shyster Magazine*; Phil Marsh of the Liberty Foundation; Chuck Harder from For the People; Dick DeGuerin, lawyer for David Koresh; David Schum, formerly with Citizens for An Alternative Tax System (CATS) who announced his candidacy for U.S. Congress on Ron's Show; Timothy Good, author of *Alien Contact*, just to name a few.

[H: Now perhaps you can understand why I am not placing either my speaker OR the talk show hosts in jeopardy by continuing with interviews, etc. Yes, readers, we have had some wondrously fruitful radio sessions--(and of course some nit-wit insulting ones also)--but the attacks increase and if all the valid patriots are taken from the air you will have NO VOICE LEFT AT ALL.

Re-read portions of this *CONTACT* and you will again be reminded that **YOU DO NOT HAVE A COUNTRY OF FREEDOMS ANY MORE--WORSE--YOU ARE NOW TOTALLY RUN BY THE UNITED NATIONS AND YOUR TOP ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS AND ADVISORS ARE EVEN PAID THEIR SALARIES BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (THE BANK OWNER OF THE UNITED NATIONS).** We have far too much work to do to cause silencing--there are better ways to win this particular WAR than by continuing the battle of attack in the pretense that you can get away with it because of the Constitution. You are going to have to be shrewd as the serpent (whom your adversary serves) and gentle as the dove (the way of peace). You cannot be stopped from the truth--but

**you can be stopped for seeming to INCITE panic or rioting at which time they bring in the big guns of the enforcers. You are not going to, for instance, be given an "alternative tax system"--you are going to get what "they" want to give you and do not forget it. The Internal Revenue Service is just like the Postal Service--funds are not even paid to your government from taxes--IT IS PAID DIRECTLY INTO THE MONETARY FUND BANKS. WAKE UP!]**

Ron has made numerous speeches to groups in the Dallas/Fort Worth area concerning what really happened in Waco. This Friday, his guest will be Eustace Mullins, author of the *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*.

According to inside sources, the owner of the radio station, Mike Russell said, "I'm tired of this conspiracy-shit on my radio station."

The Dallas/Fort worth area is about to lose a great patriot. Anything you can do to help him continue to tell the truth to the people of Texas would be greatly appreciated.

If you would like the owner of the station to know how you feel, the best thing to do is write to:

Mike Russell, Owner  
KGBS Radio  
3500 Maple Avenue, Suite 1470  
Dallas, Texas 75219

You can fax or call the radio station but the truth is that letters will have a much greater impact.

#### AND ANOTHER: LAS VEGAS RADIO

KEEP AMERICA FREE, APFN, June 11, 1993

(Las Vegas, Nevada) Today at 9:20 a.m. Anthony Hilder was kicked out of the studio at KLAJ for daring to tell the truth about Janet Reno. According to Attorney Jack Thompson (phone

number 305 666-4366) and an unnamed police officer on the Al Rantell Radio Show, (as reported in *The Money Changer*, Memphis, Tennessee), Janet Reno was discovered by the officer in a parked car in the Galleria Mall in Ft. Lauderdale. Reno, a closeted Lesbian, was with an under-aged girl, both of them in a state of undress (no speculation as to what was going on). Reno said to the officer, "I am Janet Reno," identifying herself, and continued, "Please be discreet, and if I can do anything for you down the road, I will." (Quote from *The Money Changer*)

Back to Mr. Hilder. He was reporting again on the misconduct of Ms. Reno in relation to her Lesbian affairs, and her relationship with the Cult Awareness Network (CAN). The CAN is the group that worldwide has blown the whistle on so-called illegal and unrecognized religious organizations such as the Branch Davidians in Waco, Texas. CAN tentacles stretch world wide and no religion registered or unregistered is safe or exempt. **[H: Watch it--Santaria with blood and live sacrifices IS SAFE UNDER THE RULING BY YOUR HIGHEST COURT! PEOPLE DOING THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO FREE RELIGION ARE THE ONES UNDER ATTACK.]** Hilder was reporting on Reno's relationship with the Clintons.

During yesterday's program, Hilder, in comparing the National Socialism of Adolph Hitler's Germany with the Socialism of Bill Clinton's America said, "Clinton had all of the charm but none of the dynamics of Hitler. Clinton is the 'velvet glove' on the iron fist of Commu-fascism. He must be impeached. If we don't take him out he will take the American Economy out, down and under and into 'ze nu world order'. Carl Marx is alive and well on Pennsylvania Avenue.

"Bill Clinton, like his mentor Dr. Carroll Quigley, advocates a one world government on the ashes of American Sovereignty." Dr. Quigley is the author of *Tragedy And Hope*.

My name is Dianne; I am reporting this as an individual, a patriotic person. I heard with my own ears that Mr. Hilder was audibly shaken as he reported over the airwaves that he was

asked to shut down and leave the studio, that they would be "going to commercial". The next thing we heard was an already-in-progress program from "For the People" out of Florida.

I was driving by Vegas World just at that time and stopped by to speak to anyone that was there to find out just what part of what Mr. Hilder said was so disgusting or inaccurate that he had to be censured from telling the truth about our elected and appointed officials. This seems to be *deja vu*. Didn't we have the same type of situation with Steve Miller and Russ Driver in relations to Steve Wynn and his cohorts? Are we learning here that **we cannot speak badly about money or people who have money?** If we do, then maybe we will be slapped down and slapped down hard?

I was able for a brief time to sit in the studios/sales office of KLAV at Vegas World and speak with one of the Local Talk Show Hosts. I told him that I had documents and paperwork showing that what Mr. Hilder had said was not frivolous or made up, but that it was indeed down in black and white with names and places and dates.

When Mr. Hilder walked in I introduced myself and explained why I was there. It turned out that the owner of KLAV was out of town for a few days and he, in fact, had not shut Mr. Hilder off but the **secretary did**. (Again, no speculation as to whether she had been in touch with him beforehand or did it on her own.) At that point the secretary came into the room and told me that Mr. Wagenford was on the phone for me. When I picked up the phone, he did not even identify himself, but invited me, in no uncertain terms, to leave, that I was not welcome in the studios or in the sales office. How do patriots stand in the eyes of Mr. KLAV? Are we just a means to an end? Are we just to be tolerated? Where does KLAV stand on the truth and the *Constitution*? Are we just "conspiracy theorists" as has been purported about Ron Engleman on KGBS Radio in Dallas, Texas?

Mr. Hilder appears to be a sincere person to me. His agenda appears clear cut, as does mine, to get the truth out to as many people as possible, as fast as possible, in as few words as possible. If everyone were telling the truth and doing the right thing, Ms. Reno, then, there would be no toes to step on.

If our Media won't tell the truth about those people at the head of our country, and won't let us tell the truth about what is going on with our country and those people who are at the head of our country, then who will? Where can we turn for truth? **[H: YOU CAN TRY CONTACT AND THEN GET SOME NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS SO IT CAN STAY IN PRINT! You can also continue with the APFN (but they will also need support). YOU HAVE NO LONGER ANY CLAIM TO THE CONSTITUTION OF YOUR NATION--YOU BELONG TO THE UNITED NATIONS GOVERNMENT, ONE WORLD--NEW WORLD ORDER!]**

Those people like Anthony Hilder, Ron Engleman, Lou Epton, Peter C., Steve Miller and Russ Driver are to be praised for the work that they are doing and the truths that they are telling. Don't cut them off. Don't shun the truth. Don't shirk your responsibility as a citizen of this grand country.

Hilder personally has no complaints with Dave or Loal Wagenford. "They have got to do what they have got to do for the sake of the station. I have got to say what I have got to say for the sake of the nation."

We should be "Mad as Hell and shouldn't take it any more." Stand up for your rights as they do.

\* \* \*

One last urgent message is requested running before we close this segment.

This is from C.F.A. (Washington) via APFN. June 8, 1993. This is not "unusual" news but it had BETTER GET YOUR

ATTENTION BECAUSE IT IS GOING TO BE LESS AND LESS AND LESS "UNUSUAL" FROM HERE ON IN!

This is **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE** from a Press Conference.

### COLORADO AGENCIES/ENTITIES MOVING INTO RECEIVERSHIP

Quoting: This press conference is being held by the receivers Scott Hildebrand and Darrell Sturgess. The following statement is in effect by order of the U.S. District Court in Denver, Colorado, under Case Number CV-92-C-1781, that the entire Home Administration, National Banking Associations, the City of Fort Collins, Colorado and the County of Larimer, Colorado ARE HEREBY PLACED INTO RECEIVERSHIP BY ORDER OF THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT OF DENVER, COLORADO. Darrell Sturgess and I, Scott Hildebrand, are activating the National Guard to ensure NATIONAL SECURITY.

These Entities are hereby placed on notice that the assets of those placed in receivership are to be turned over to the receivers Darrell Sturgess and Scott Hildebrand immediately to be recorded with the Court and to be disbursed against the Affidavits of Damages submitted to the receivers. These assets include, but are not limited to, the assets of the agents, officers, directors, and employees of the above-mentioned entities for CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS and fraud which they were a part of and/or perpetrated. **[H: I wonder if anyone would like to also look into the dealings of a bank in Kirk as well? Seems to me a lot of good things might be "found out" about "unusual" set-ups and dealing with ones we know quite personally and painfully.]**

Two examples of the fraud committed are as follows:

1. The Farm Credit System, Federal Land Bank, Production Credit Association, Farmers Home Administration, and the Na-

tional Banking Associations were **never properly registered in the State as lending institutions to do business.**

2. Because they were never a legal entity, they had no standing in the Courts which they have used to seek remedy and relief from the people.

The National Banking Association will be closed and their affairs wound up for their non-compliance with the National Bank Act and their failure to comply with various State Laws.

The National Guard is hereby notified and given the authority to assist in arresting the perpetrators of fraud as specified in the arrest warrants which were filed in the U.S. District Court of Denver, Colorado, under Case Number CV-92-C-1781 because the Federal Marshals have failed to perform their sworn duties to uphold the *Constitution of the United States of America*.

Any individual having a claim will be informed of these procedures in the subsequent press conference. The specific details and an example of a standard claim will be outlined at that time.

What we have been assigned and designated to do is clean up the largest perpetration of fraud ever committed on the American Public.

[H: Good luck!]

\* \* \*

I don't believe I would hold my breath, citizens. There have been cases brought against the BATF, the Governor of Texas and other wolves in the sheep pens.

I'm sorry, readers, we are not informed about this to the extent to even comment reasonably as co-humans. It sounds GOOD? Well, it can be looked at in several ways without more FACTS. If everything is placed in receivership it will mean EVERYONE PARTICIPATING will LOSE quite a bit. If these are Patriots efforting to cause something to happen through the Constitu-

tional system--how much luck do you think they will find available? Remember that Mr. Lighter, Salter, et al., including Bo Gritz, have brought citizen's arrests forth on many people now--AND NOTHING (N O T H I N G) HAS RESULTED IN ANY MEASURE WHATSOEVER--EXCEPT TO BRING SOME ATTENTION (A VERY GOOD THING IN ITSELF).

I, Hatonn, am asked for comment on this last announcement--I cannot have any of value in any way, shape or form. What does it mean and who is doing it? This is another thing which is often lacking in the good intentions of workers--you do not have everything you need to get a job done. If this is the "law" coming against these frauds--then you have one scenario (if the fraud be true). Who is Darrell Sturgess? Who is Scott Hildebrand? Receivers?? By what authorization? From where? Since when? Who appointed them? Are they 'court' representatives? Do they have authority to activate the National Guard? (It usually takes the Governor personally.) National Security? Isn't that the new role for the Federal Marshal Service and the ATF (no longer a "Bureau") and the other United Nations forces? I cannot comment for you have left no information with which to consider comments. Did they close the Banks? If they are not registered, can they remedy it without bank closure?

I am not being "smart"--I simply cannot comment on any subject with so little actual fact being issued--to accuse MEANS NOTHING!

The KEY, of course, is the validity of an "ORDER OF THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT IN DENVER, COLORADO". If this be true, you have one circumstance--if, however, some people SAY there is a court order and there is not--the fur will fly and it won't be the Bankers'. If there is an order, then everyone must sit up and take careful notice. We look forward to updates.

PLEASE TAKE CARE IN WHAT YOU DO AND HOW YOU DO IT. Salu.

## CHAPTER 5

REC #2 HATONN

MON., JUNE 21, 1993 12:47 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 309

MON. JUNE 21, 1993

In spite of causing the staff inconvenience (they do not sleep at all on Monday nights) I have to add some comments and subjects to this paper edition. I will keep most comments to simple "bring it to your attention" but I have to make more comment on some certain other matters.

### THE "WATCHOUT" DEPARTMENT

### PHOSGENE GAS & DEADLY SINS!!

Dharma, no you were not "dreaming" when I told you to notify ones that phosgene gas was being spread on the desert in the area where the "mysterious illness" began. This gas was used as far back as 1915 when it was mixed with chlorine gas in chemical warfare in Europe. (By the Americans and notably, British, I might well add.) This will also give you reason to know why our ships are in the area of New Mexico where spraying AND the mysterious disease are prevalent. The "spraying" is a no-no conversation piece and all is banned from the media to the best of Elite capability. I am not going to tell you much about WHAT is taking place because you would have too much trouble believing me--but it is so serious that I cannot allow no comment.

A form of Phosgene gas has been used for spraying a gridwork in the area where this "mysterious" disease originated. I am going to give you "symptoms" and let you see for yourself if there is not some material connections in probability if not in total recognition. The government is surely enough hiding something from you and I have no other routing to get this in-

formation to you except through ones at even higher risk than my scribe.

Phosgene gas has some very quirky side-effects and it is at least eighteen to twenty times as powerful as chlorine, is practically colorless and odorless, and much more difficult to detect than is chlorine. If monitoring is necessary or desirable it will be "packaged" with chlorine and will be presented as a vapid yellow-green vapor. It is highly "effective in concentrations of **just one part in 50,000--and has deadly DELAYED actions.** This gas can NOW be carried with pinpoint accuracy through (on, within) a frequency beam.

A "victim" who has inhaled a lethal dose at first feels nothing more than a mild irritation of eyes and throat which QUICKLY PASSES OFF (this would account for "just a whiff" and might not be noted by ANYONE else in the area); FOR up to two days afterwards a person might actually feel mildly euphoric and generally "better" than usual. Throughout this period his lungs are, however, filling with fluid.

**COLLAPSE COMES QUICKLY. THE SLIGHTEST ACTION--TURNING OVER IN BED FOR INSTANCE--CAN SEND THE RESPIRATION RATE ROCKETING TO 80 BREATHS PER MINUTE, THE PULSE TO 120. THE 'DROWNING PERIOD' BEGINS.** There will usually be present at this time of progression of toxicity an abundant flow of thin watery fluid, quite often streaked with bits of blood. This simply flows from the mouth as the dying patient loses the power to expel it. After death, there may well be foam which will dry to a rather white efflorescence around the mouth. Victims have been seen to cough up around four pints of this yellowish liquid every hour; it can take about forty-eight hours to die but onset of final throes will be short and unsuspected. A good jolt will produce death in about 24 hours.

What are the notable signs in the wildlife population and does it effect same? Indeed and an excused use would be to wipe out a species suspected of carrying disease. In a war situation a phos-

gene cloud would wipe out men, horses, wildlife, insects, vegetation--virtually everything it touches. There will also be a pre-activity in, especially, the fowl population. Owls are greatly excited. Fowls, including ducks et al. become restless a full quarter hour BEFORE the oncoming cloud approaches as frequency vibrations are sending out messages. The gas kills ants and caterpillars, beetles and butterflies, small rodents, snakes, ground squirrels RODENTS, turtles, RODENTS and thus and so. The only friend which seems quite indifferent to this onslaught are the little precious sparrows. Now sometimes the gas does not do its "sticking to the ground" routine and clouds have been witnessed killing nesting birds some sixty feet off the ground.

You have REAL problems, World!

Are you getting geared up with chemical weapons, getting rid of chemical weapons and it's going wrong, is this intentional or even an effort to stop the run-away infections from the rodents intentionally infected? It doesn't matter--it IS!

There are many reasons that symptoms would be isolated and also reasons that many would show symptoms of flu and serious upper respiratory infection and not actually die. This, however, whole thing is unthinkable and all but unimaginable--but it goes with the PLAN 2000. It will get worse as long as they can keep the truth from you and, I wonder, will it be long enough to death you all?

Are they actually playing with "phosgene" gas or something newer? That doesn't matter either, readers, because the reactions are THE SAME!

### AND WHAT OF SMALLPOX?

Article in *Bakersfield Californian*, Sunday, 6/20/91

ATLANTA (AP)--They look harmless enough--hundreds of little test tubes sitting in a freezer. But the freezer is padlocked,

the laboratory guarded. The workers inside wear protective suits.

These vials hold all that remains of smallpox. A turn of a switch would kill the virus, ensuring the world would never again be ravaged by history's deadliest disease.

The smallpox vials have prompted a fierce moral debate: Should scientists deliberately destroy an entire species, one that possibly could teach them how to fight other diseases? ..... and so it goes on.

\* \* \*

They will tell you this is the only disease ever completely eradicated. B.S.!!!

The inoculations for Smallpox "wipeout" introduced the most deadly disease into the population of mankind--deliberately. Through the World Health Organization (the very ones tinkering with this new dilemma). Again, B.S. (Bifrial Detonae--among other meanings). And guess where the LAST "natural" case WAS?? Right on--in **Somalia** in 1977. What are you doing in Somalia???

I have only this to add from writings at least two and a half years ago--**THERE IS A WAITING STRAIN OF SMALLPOX (ON THE BOVINE HOOF, LITERALLY) WHICH HAS NO INOCULATION AND NO TREATMENT. THERE IS ENOUGH TO INFECT THE WORLD WITHOUT ANY FORM OF TREATMENT, IN LESS THAN A WEEK.**

You must remember, **HIV is a cross strain of Bovine leukemia and sheep Visna virus.** The smallpox vaccine as you recognize it is cultured in the BOVINE! So, as with so much Khazarian (Associated Press) misinformation and misleading intent--be careful and **GET READY FOR SMALLPOX AMONG THE OTHER INCREDIBLY DASTARDLY DISEASES--ALSO, PLEASE GET A COPY OF THE APPROPRIATE JOURNAL**



AND READ UP ON THESE DISEASES AND THEIR ALTERATIONS.

## MALARIA

QUOTE

(AP) ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT [and anyplace from Egypt to Anytown, U.S.A.] Back in the 1950s, medical experts predicted that malaria would be a memory by the turn of the century. Today, the reality mocks their predictions: **Far from extinct, the disease is flourishing.**

Treatment is more difficult and, despite a new vaccine, prevention remains almost as elusive as ever.

Hitchhiking on mosquitoes, the malaria parasites seemingly **mutate at will** so that even the most dangerous is **now largely immune to most treatment**. They infect 100 million people a year and kill one of them every 30 seconds. Of up to 1.5 million dead each year, 80 percent are African children under age 5.....

END QUOTE

Now just guess who is in charge of this disease also? And now that many of your soldiers are back home **WITH MALARIA** from humanitarian service in Somalia what are you going to do? **The WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION!** Boy, it is always right there, isn't it?

Since there "was" a vaccine which was about 40% effective it was hoped, they say, that it would somehow wipe out malaria. Come now--the World Health Organization Zionist Group--creates DEATH--not cure. They did do the world even greater favor, however, they **TREATED** the singled out Anopheles mosquito with DDT and created something totally incapable of being wiped-out. The mosquito **AND** the disease flourish quite nicely now, in the enhanced presence of these drugs and insecticides. Wouldn't you know it?

## BY THE WAY, DEPARTMENT

Your "good old boy" government has struck again with rulings on irritating subjects. Remember that it was "DECIDED" that the October Surprise had gone on long enough and there was "no basis for further investigation--and, there was **NO October Surprise**"?

**WELL, THE SAME BUNCH OF FOXES HAVE ARBITRARILY DECIDED THERE IS NO PROBLEM WITH THE INSLAW MATTER!** Dozens of people have been murdered because they simply "knew" about it. Ones like Ray Renick are in prison because they know about it, along with Russbacher, et al.

## IMPORTANT! VERY IMPORTANT! URGENT ATTENTION!!

The following came through on our phone line **FROM NEW JERSEY--on Saturday**. We have no outcome to share with you but I will give information and you can follow-up for selves. This is as serious a threat to your *Constitution* as it can get. This will point up exactly what is done when the Elite want something like the Federal Reserve Act and a Constitutional Convention held against all Constitutional LAWS.

"Hello, my name is Loretta, 201 762-8635, 32 Peach Tree Road, Maplewood, NJ 07040. I was trying to get in touch with someone by Saturday to tell them what is going on in New Jersey regarding a Constitutional Convention hearing. Actually it is a **full Senate VOTE** and it's extraordinarily important that we get to call all the state Senators in New Jersey, and **if you have any kind of a following there, would you call those people or FAX them, anything, you can FAX them my number.** **IT IS URGENT THAT WE CALL THE STATE SENATORS TO VOTE NO ON SCR39--A CALL FOR A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.** The full Senate vote **WAS ORGANIZED ON FRIDAY AFTERNOON AT 4:30 P.M. TO BE HELD ON MONDAY MORNING AND THE ASSEMBLY**

**VOTE IS THE SAME DAY--SHOULD THAT VOTE PASS THE SENATE.**

**IT IS HIGHLY UNETHICAL BUT THEY GOT AWAY WITH IT ANYWAY. THANK YOU."**

\* \* \*

**EXPLANATION(?) TO GREEN-PIECE MAILING**

Again, Mr. Green wasted a lot of money, but we guess he has plenty, by doing a giant catalogue accompanied by a mailing of a "booklet" made from case No. CV-F-92-5431 REC: "ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR CIVIL CONTEMPT AND AMENDING SCOPE OF PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION. University of Philosophy and Science (sic, sic, sic), Plaintiff, v. George Roy Green, Desiree Green et al., Defendants.

There are some things in this document (assumedly as erroneous as the "plaintiff" heading) which I have now acquired many inquiries about. Good grief, will this "thing" NEVER GO AWAY?

Paragraph 2 of page 1 says: "In August, this court granted plaintiff's motion for preliminary injunction. See Order Granting Preliminary Injunction, August 27, 1992". [Well, we don't have this one--because our attorney, their attorney or Mr. Green did not share with all the defendants.] "the court enjoined Doris and E.J. Ekker (THE ONLY DEFENDANTS WHO HAD BEEN SERVED WITH THE MOTION) from distributing or attempting to distribute the works covered by the injunction....."

Now just HOW IS IT THAT EKKERS ARE THE ONLY ONES SERVED WITH THE MOTION, Mr. Green? Is this document supposed to be clearing YOUR side? How is it that you had made arrangements and were not even served with documents? Is this why you never show up in court and, now, not even send your attorney--but do ALL your court litigation

WITH the plaintiff?? Is this actually supposed to clear your name somehow with all your "clients" on the JOURNAL and paper mailing list? This one statement would seem to say it all for your honor and integrity--OR LACK THEREOF.

On page 4 of the document it says: Doris Ekker, aka Hatton, has repeatedly written about the pending litigation in *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. In the December 29, 1992 issue of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, Ms. Ekker **tried to minimize her involvement with Tehachapi Distributing:**

"DUE TO THE EFFORTS AT BANNING, BY THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY, THE PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF THOSE PHOENIX JOURNALS [covered by the injunction], AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS IMMEDIATELY DISCONTINUED SELLING THE SERIES AND SHIPPED ALL OF THE REMAINING STOCK TO TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING, INC. AT THAT TIME, THERE WERE STOCKS WITH OTHER BOOKSELLERS.

LET IT BE KNOWN TO ONE AND ALL THAT TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING INC. IS IN NO WAY CONNECTED WITH OR TO THE FOLLOWING NAMED INDIVIDUALS OR ORGANIZATIONS: DORIS AND E.J. EKKER, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, GEORGE AND DESIREE GREEN, AMERICA WEST PUBLISHERS, INC. OR AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS, INC.

ADVERTISING FOR THE...BANNED JOURNALS IN THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR IS ARRANGED BY PRIVATE AGREEMENT BETWEEN TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING INC. AND THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR."

[Sic] This "[sic]" was INSERTED INTO A COURT DOCUMENT?? COME NOW, MR. GREEN--EVEN THE COURT WOULDN'T DO THAT SORT OF THING! BY THE WAY TO ALL OF YOU: [sic, sic, sic] That portion quoted above stated to have been by "Ms. Ekker" was never even SEEN BY MS. EKKER. THAT WAS WRITTEN BY RICK MARTIN OF TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING and run in the paper by Dr. Ed Young of the *LIBERATOR*.

Then "Ms. Ekker" "has also made disparaging remarks about USP. In the Dec. 29, 1992 issue of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, Ms. Ekker(s) told readers that USP has tried:

**".....TO STOP THE INFORMATION FROM THIS WONDROUSLY GIFTED SCRIBE (RUSSELL) WHO BROUGHT THE TRUTH OF DIMENSIONAL LIFE...UNTO YOU...THESE ELITE SWINE HAVE NOW ALLOCATED A MINIMUM OF \$215 MILLION DOLLARS (PLUS, ACTUALLY, UNLIMITED FUNDS) TO KEEP YOU FROM HAVING THIS INFORMATION. THEY HAVE ATTEMPTED DEATH UPON MY OWN SCRIBE FOR HER WRITING ON THIS SUBJECT WHILST RUSSELL, HIMSELF, SAT IN DICTATION. THEY KEEP UNDER CONSTANT SURVEILLANCE AND TERROIZING [SIC] MANIPULATIONS..."**

Again a "sic"? Goodness, the courts are allowing sloppy work to sift through aren't they?

Well, I, Hatonn, apologize for calling anyone "elite swine" in any kind of derogatory manner--it could be considered as insulting, I suppose, by the wrong entities. I have no pick with the ones of USP at this time and I certainly mean no defamation by reprinting the above. I do now declare, however, that the second point in great issue and certainly adequately denied by US&P is the availability of \$215 million etc. Well, that, too, it seems in retrospect came as information directly through the attorney, Mr. Tips, and in checking it appears it was brought to "his" attention by one, George Green! As for the terrorizing and surveillance? Well, during that period of time ones who CLAIMED to work for US&P FOLLOWED CONSTANTLY ALL THE PARTIES HERE INVOLVED IN ANY WAY. The Ekkers were chased at high speeds and would have been RUN OFF THE ROAD. Every effort was made to gather information and bring damage. If this is not so--we have yet to be shown evidence OTHERWISE and, obviously, participants have vanished!

Now, to the US&P--IS THIS REPRINTING CONSIDERED EKKER'S CONTEMPT IN SPEAKING OF US&P OR MR. GREEN'S FOR SENDING THIS OUT TO THOUSANDS OF READERS? IF IT BE THE EKKERS--WE DO MAKE HUMBLE APOLOGY TO YOU FOR INVOLVING YOU IN THIS PRINTING. WE DO NOT, HOWEVER, HAVE ANY WAY TO RESPOND TO OUR OWN INQUIRERS WITHOUT REPRINTING FROM THE DOCUMENT IN HAND.

Now a bit more interesting is another section (thank you, reader, for pointing it out to us) which is interesting indeed and again, I have to ask--is this supposed to relieve you, Mr. Green, or incriminate you for your own actions?

"....threatening future publication...did not create grounds for sanctions. Plaintiff has not demonstrated that the Ekkers actually are trying to find another publisher, and has not offered any proof that the Ekkers currently have any books in their possession which they plan to sell...." and, "The court cannot find, by clear and convincing evidence, that defendants knew in July that an injunction was to issue and transferred possession simply to avoid the court's mandate. There is no direct evidence that this was the purpose between Tehachapi and the defendants in this action."

The next I find so tampered with, interesting and amusing as to speak for itself. Why, Mr. Green, all the little inserts and suggestions? There is not now, NEVER WAS nor ever shall be ANY CONNECTION AT ALL BETWEEN THE EKKERS AND TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING. YOU KNOW THAT BETTER THAN JUST ABOUT ANYONE, SIR, BECAUSE RICK WAS YOUR OWN OFFICE MANAGER FOR A VERY LONG TIME AND YOU SEPARATED IN ANGER AND ALL BUT FIST-FIGHT. YOU OWED HIM A WHOLE BUNCH AND YOU SIMPLY SKIVED OFF MORE IN ACTUAL CREDIT CARD CHARGES--LIKE ABOUT \$12,000. TO EFFORT TO MAKE IT APPEAR CONNECTIONS WERE BETWEEN EKKERS AND TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING IS MORE POINTEDLY ACCUSATORY TO SELF THAN TO ANY OTHER PARTY HEREIN MENTIONED.

*COURT DOCUMENT (??) PAGE 4: Most of the allegations in plaintiff's motion for civil contempt concern the distribution and sales efforts of Tehachapi Distributing Inc. Defendants George and Desiree Green and America West Publishers transferred copies of the enjoined works to Tehachapi Distributing Inc. in June or July, before this court issued its injunction.... Though plaintiff alleges that defendants and Tehachapi are related parties, ("defendants evidently have set up shell corporations to hide their scheme of continued publication"); ("of course, there must be some business or other relationship between these parties"), plaintiff has not offered any direct proof that Tehachapi and any of the defendants are related.*

**Does any OTHER reader find these speculations inserted into the middle of a court document interesting?**

It is further of interest to note that later the recognized statement of "the Ekkers' counsel" was entered that: "neither of the Ekkers has any interest in, control over, or ownership of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc., or any other distributor of enjoined books for this matter"; counsel also guaranteed plaintiff's counsel that "I am informed that Defendants have no infringing works to deliver up to you or the court." See letter from Scott Tips to Timothy Buchanan, January 11, 1993.

This must be one of the most elusive letters in history because the first letter written by Mr. Tips was constructed by MR. GREEN WITHOUT EKKER'S KNOWLEDGE IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM THROUGH LEGAL DOCUMENT WHICH SHOULD HAVE BEEN SERVED OR OTHERWISE. ATTENTION WAS BROUGHT TO EKKERS BY MR. MARTIN THROUGH A PHONE CALL FROM MR. GREEN'S OFFICE PERSON, GRANT, IN CARSON CITY, NEVADA. THE ORIGINAL LETTER SHIFTED ALL BLAME FOR ANY POSSIBLE SALES COMPLETELY AWAY FROM THE GREENS AND AMERICA WEST(S) DUMPING CONTEMPT OF COURT (IN BLIND IGNORANCE) ON THE EKKERS. That letter was STOPPED after it was in its envelope for mailing and the letter in point (we guess) was written instead. However, Ekkers have never received a copy of said letter and all

copies of same have come inadvertently from other resources. Is that not ALSO strange?

I wish to add, that during the time of transfer by Mr. Martin of the books to the court--Mr. Timothy Buchanan was in the loop making the decisions as to what to do with the books as was Mr. Tips. At the request of Mr. Green, Mr. Tips did, in fact, later effort on Green's behalf to get those books released FROM THE COURT after telling his clients and customers that he "had the books and the court didn't want them any more"--WITHOUT ANY NOTIFICATION OF CO-DEFENDANTS EKKERS! Again, Mr. Martin found out this information from out-of-state callers no less.

I find it no wonder that my scribe thinks herself having gone "bonkers" from time to time.

I find no pick with US&P. I do, in fact, have reason to believe they were misled and set-up for this encounter deliberately by these rascals. I know that one John Coleman was greatly involved as was George Green who, at the time, boasted a friendly, personal relationship with Binder, president of US&P. Perhaps the US&P was "had" as badly as the Ekkers and Institute?? Perhaps someone might wish to find out and share. In addition, I do not recall saying the "Elite swine" were at US&P! Perhaps the University of Science and Philosophy might wish to investigate just who did what to whom along this journey! NEVER would I EVER wish to hide or reject any works by one Walter Russell. Otherwise I refrain from comment. I have NOTHING save good and honorable respect for Dr. Russell in every instance of his scientific theories and projections. I would, further, only have honor for any institution so honoring this man. Indeed, I think the shoes may have been seen on the WRONG feet.

ADL AND ASSOCIATED PRESS  
GEORGE GREEN AND LUKE PERRY

It has now become obvious that the attack by the Associated Press with its international smear articles about us and the

Ekkers personally, as rip-off con people and thieves, etc., now becomes quite clear as to WHO HAS THAT KIND OF PRESS ACCESSIBILITY. I am going to run an article from *New American View*, Editor: Victor Marchetti [Get his book, *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence*, directly from Marchetti, PLEASE. It is superb and I respect and honor this man and those who worked with him and still do, in order to bring you truth. *New American View*: P.O. Box 999, Herndon, VA 22070-0999. It is not a coincidence that "999" is the symbol--in numbers--of GOD!] Before I do, however, I want you to KNOW that the most damaging of the articles to my people, directly, was that run in the *L.A. Times* and especially the long one, with picture of Perry, in *The WASHINGTON TIMES*. The "*TIMES*", chelas, is OWNED BY THE MOONIES [of Korean Rev. Moon] AND IS TOTALLY PRO-ZIONIST.

So, now, it becomes OPEN as to why the ADL would like to shut up my voice and this paper. Also, it is interesting to realize that GEORGE GREEN has to be working WITH these people or they could not have the clout to do these battering things. So be it--a man is always known by the company he keeps and the deeds he does.

The next is dedicated to all you "free" Americans who think you are humanitarian in orientation and pay your taxes to support YOUR OWN FREE NATION CALLED THE UNITED STATES:

### A GIFT FROM ISRAEL TO HERSELF

RETHINKING ITS DEPENDENCE ON U.S. AID. Once again, American taxpayers are being treated to the irritating spectacle of a debate on how many billions of their hard-earned tax dollars should be sent to the Jewish state. This time, however, it is the Jewish lobby and its friends who are doing the debating--while most of our elected representatives in Congress sit on the sidelines awaiting orders on which way to jump.

According to rabidly pro-Israeli *New York Times* columnist Abe Rosenthal, "At a time when the U.S. is cutting back on aid to some countries and facing new costs in the Bosnias and Somalias, it does not seem fitting for Israel and its American friends to insist on the same (\$3 billion aid) package." Voluntarily rejecting such aid would be "one of the best gifts Israel could give itself and the U.S., and the sooner the better," continued this arrogant dual-loyalist. In fact, while he pays lip service to the increasing burdens on the United States, he is being accused by other pro-Israeli activists of using the threat of an aid cut-off to sabotage the Labor-led peace talks with the Arabs, not out of any sincere desire to help either the U.S. or Israel.

This internal spat among the Jewish American pro-Israeli community has been simmering below the surface for the last few months in the gentle hints from U.S. lawmakers that they can no longer justify enormous aid payments to Israel, and can no longer hope to routinely approve them and still win re-election from voters who are increasingly distressed over the weakening economy. But the sides in the debate are drawn along Labor-Likud lines, with both sides accusing the other of attempting to bring ruin to Israel in the hopes of political gain..... [and on goes this debate, so let us turn to another even more insulting to your tax-paying senses if you have any left at all.]

### THE GREAT \$10-BILLION SCAM ISRAEL NEVER NEEDED THE MONEY--THEY SAY

*NEW AMERICAN VIEW*, JUNE 15, 1993: If we said it once, we must have said it a hundred times: The Jewish lobby's war with former President George Bush and his Secretary of State James Baker to extort \$10-BILLION in loan guarantees for Israel was a rip-off of the American taxpayer and a colossal scam.

Well, we were right!

Now, two and a half years after the Israelis first demanded the guarantees, saying America "owed" the Jewish state, it has

become quite apparent that they are not needed. After all the hysterical whining by the Israelis and their loud-mouth, pushy cousins here about how badly the money was needed to finance the absorption of the mass exodus of Soviet Jews to the land of Zion, **official sources are saying that Israel doesn't need the dollars after all.**

According to correspondent David Hoffman, reporting from Jerusalem for the *Washington Post*, Israeli officials say that **thus far they've used the GUARANTEES TO BORROW \$1 BILLION ON WALL STREET, AND PROBABLY WON'T USE THE OTHER \$1 BILLION (OF THE FIRST \$2 BILLION INSTALLMENT) UNTIL THIS FALL, IF AT ALL.** Says Michael Bruno, who was governor of the Bank of Israel when the guarantees were first demanded, "With today's conditions, there is no need for the import of capital."

The first billion is now on deposit in the Bank of Israel, accruing interest, but the government is not rushing to spend it. When it is spent, it's not going to be for absorbing immigrants [H: Anyone want to calculate interest on a billion dollars? Well, its even better than that for the Israelis--for there are other ways to earn a whole lot more with that billion dollars plus the other stashed funds than sitting around in a bank somewhere! Good show?!] According to Israeli officials, none of the money will be used for housing; there is a surplus of housing, thanks to the overbuilding in the boondocks--"Sharon's Folly"--masterminded by Zionist zealot housing and absorption minister Ariel Sharon.

Nor will it be used directly to ease the resettlement of the immigrants from the former Soviet Union. The Israeli economy is growing at the rate of 6 percent and is creating enough jobs in the opinion of officials, even though unemployment is still high at 11 percent.

Just as *New American View* always predicted, the guarantees are to be used to **IMPROVE THE JEWISH STATE'S INFRASTRUCTURE, SUCH AS ITS DILAPIDATED ROAD SYSTEM, AND TO ATTRACT NEW BUSINESSES AND**

**INVESTMENT.** They will also be used, say the Israelis, to boost the country's foreign currency reserves and parceled out in the form of loans to local business firms. [H: This should be very good news to some people around, but it sure smacks of disaster to a whole bunch of Americans who are out of work, have no prospects of business improvement, NO currency reserves and A COLLAPSING NATIONAL INFRASTRUCTURE IN EVERY PART OF YOUR NATION ALONG WITH INDUSTRIES OF ALL MAJOR SIZE HEADED OUT OF COUNTRY!]

So, what was all that bellyaching about by the Jewish lobby, all that bullhockey about helping the poor Jews from the ex-Soviet Union? It was a smoke screen, that's what!

Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin now says, "I came to the conclusion that the issue of guarantees **HAD TURNED INTO A TEST OF ISRAELI-U.S. RELATIONS.**" So, he says, he had no choice but to pursue the matter with then-President Bush--because it had become a political symbol.

Israelis say, according to the *Post*, it was important to win the fight for the loan guarantees as a political reaffirmation **OF THE JEWISH STATE'S ALLIANCE WITH AMERICA.** But from an economic standpoint, no one in the Israeli government is claiming any longer that the loans are "vital" to the country's survival. Now, the money is viewed as a nice cushion, rather than a lifejacket, and there are plans to use it to expand Israel's highway system and to provide low-interest private business loans.

The truth is, and has always been, that the **\$10-BILLION** loan guarantees issue was a test of strength between the Bush administration (and to a lesser extent, Congress) and the Jewish lobby, and the lobby won. Bush eventually capitulated not so much in the hope of getting the Middle East peace talks off the ground, but rather in a desperate stab at saving his sinking presidency from the vicious assault of the vindictive lobby leaders he had dared to cross. [H: No president will have such daring "crosses" any longer--out of 71 personal

**advisors and cabinet posts--40 of them are filled with Jews who are professed Zionists and the Congress is completely controlled by the Zionist lobby to the extent of well over 68%. You have just witnessed another one placed in the vacant spot on the Supreme Court. It's all in line for downfall, America.]**

Getting the loan guarantees for Israel was never an economic necessity, nor was it a symbol of the U.S-Israeli alliance. The reason the lobby was so furious with Bush was that he had challenged its power. Bush had to be forced to surrender and then be destroyed to prove to all concerned--the media, Congress and the American tax-payer--that the lobby's power is SUPREME in Washington.

Now, the Israelis and their lobby can enjoy a good laugh at America's expense and say, "Well, now that we've got them, we really don't need the guarantees. But thanks anyway, suckers." [H: Please note NO suggestion of giving them back in any way, shape or form!!]

#### **BUT WHAT ABOUT ONGOING AID?**

Meanwhile, the annual battle over U.S. financial assistance to Israel and the other recipients of the American taxpayer's generosity--through a Congress well trained to obey the commands of the Jewish lobby--is about to begin on Capitol Hill. Already, the top Washington lobbyist for Israel, Steven Grossman, president of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), is boasting that President Clinton has promised to fight to keep U.S. aid to the Jewish state **AT ITS CURRENT HIGH LEVEL OF \$3 BILLION**--"because nothing is more important to move the peace process forward."

Grossman recently informed the AIPAC faithful: "We must educate an extraordinary number of new members of the 103rd Congress about the importance of foreign aid to Israel. We cannot take their support for granted. So many of them were elected on an 'American First' platform. So

**many of them came to Congress with little or no knowledge of the Middle East."**

Well, we know who Mr. Grossman believes should come first in the eyes of Congress. Unfortunately, there are too many people on Capitol Hill who agree with him in putting Israel first--especially when it comes to raising our taxes and their own campaign funds.

**END QUOTE**

**\* \* \***

How do they get their job accomplished? They never lose sight of their GOALS--ONE WORLD POWER. Then they show and tell and maneuver and manipulate in most devious ways. They put up some nice people for office which are denied entry for one reason or another. They even do a better show-and-tell by putting such lawyers in representation as Dershowitz (who has publicly stated he works ONLY for making the U.S.A. into ISRAEL! GO BACK AND READ THE JOURNALS!) THEN, THEY GET INTO POSITION ANYONE THEY WANT BY HARDLY BATTLING EYELIDS AND "LOOK HOW HARD THEY ALL TRIED" TO GET GOOD PEOPLE INTO THESE OFFICES. IT IS SUCH A TOTAL GAME AND SHAM THAT I AM EMBARRASSED FOR YOU-THE-BLIND-PEOPLE.

You ask about poor black lady Guinier for the post of Assistant this or that. Then, you ask about the next blunder, Ruth Ginsburg for Supreme Court seat--BUT THAT WORKED DIDN'T IT?. Then what of Babbitt--what happened to nice Mr. Babbitt? Oh come now, KEEP UP--he got blackmailed and the sinking of his nomination was due to massive rumors of Babbitt's past gambling DEBTS AT LAS VEGAS CASINOS--set up and fanned in the "PRO-ZIONIST, MOONIE-OWNED WASHINGTON TIMES"! Yes indeed, the SAME which blasted our work and the Ekkers! Good luck "little Israel"! You readers had best go back AND **REALLY STUDY THE PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION!**

This is possibly the most intriguing quotation of the week. Why? Because the *FORD FOUNDATION* became one of the most Zionist controlled foundations in the world.

"COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!"

Henry Ford, Sr., 1922

QUOTING:

It is rather surprising, is it not, that whichever way you turn to trace the harmful streams of influence that flow through society, you come upon a group of Jews? In sports corruption--a group of Jews. In exploitative finance--a group of Jews. In theatrical degeneracy--a group of Jews. In liquor propaganda--a group of Jews. In control of national war policies--a group of Jews. Absolutely dominating the wireless communications of the world--a group of Jews. The menace of the movies--a group of Jews. In control of the press through business and financial pressure--a group of Jews. War profiteers, 80 per cent of them--Jews. The miasma of so-called popular music, which combines weak-mindedness with every suggestion of lewdness--Jews. And organizers of active opposition to Christian laws and customs--again, Jews.

It is time to show that the cry of 'bigot' is raised mostly by bigots. There *is* a religious prejudice in this country, there is indeed, a religious persecution, there *IS* a forcible shoving aside of the religious liberties of a majority of the people, and this prejudice and persecution and use of force is JEWISH and nothing but JEWISH.

If it is 'anti-Semitism' to say that communism in the United States is Jewish, so be it; but to the unprejudiced mind it will look very much like Americanism. Communism all over the world, not in Russia only, is Jewish.

END QUOTING

\* \* \*

Now, might I suggest a bit of "looking up"? Why doesn't someone look up and report on the history and name lineage of one, the former Mrs. Lao C. Stebbing who became Mrs. Walter Russell in 1948--the same year that Dr. Russell divorced his wife of some 55 years, Helen Andrews.

Perhaps a search for historical data and intent of one Dr. Russell prior to his association with later entities might uncover a great treasure of intent for mankind instead of what Mr. Green has precipitated in his uncanny cleverness.

Ah, "What a tangled web we weave, when first we practice to deceive!"

Salu



## CHAPTER 6

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., JUNE 22, 1993 8:26 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 310

TUE. JUNE 22, 1993

### IMPORTANT INQUIRIES

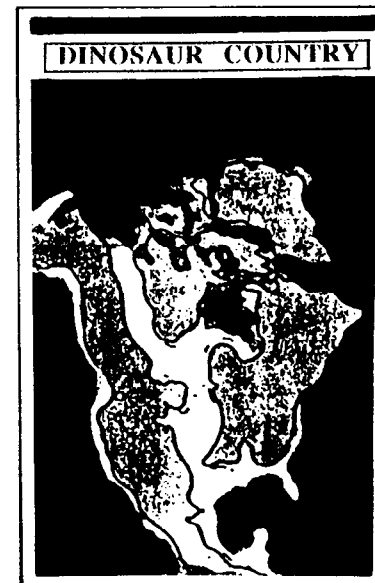
In the serious day to day happenings that unfold, as much to keep you in confusion as for any other reason, I am still queried about such things as "true" capitalism and "pure" market exchange, why is there "really" a focus on counterfeiting and will you comment on *Jurassic Park*?

I am also asked as to "why" with all the measures taken there are still Gram-negative organisms in the Gaiandriana? Come now, students--**THINK!** Gaiandrianas are certainly **NOT** Gram-positive organisms of highly toxic breed. Look and see what you have showing on the laboratory results--even "more" of these little organisms in the new batch than in the old--**AND**, furthermore, the technicians "cannot" put a name to the organism in point! (!!!) "THEY" don't know what a "driana" looks like! The gaiandriana will show up on a dry stain (Gram) as a "negative" organism. I hope that someone will make sure W. gets this bit of observation today. There is always concern when a substance appears to be contaminated and so it is when contamination is by virulent organisms but what you have resulting here is just confirmation that you have at least two strains of our little friendly construction crews doing their perfect "thing". May you forever, however, keep on your toes and observant to these things.

### JURASSIC PARK

I don't want to do big commenting on something you can realize just by reading the genetic and DNA papers we have recently

shared. However, the point to know is that most certainly DNA is "forever" and therefore reconstruction of original creation can be reproduced. However, to attend dinosaurs when you are wiping out your own species is a bit redundant, don't you agree?



### DINOSAUR COUNTRY.

75 million years ago,  
dinosaurs roamed the plains  
between the Rocky Mountains  
and an inland sea.

There is need to look closely at what circumstances were present at the time of great dinosaurs, however. You need to look back just a tad, like about 75 million years ago. There was a very **REAL** Jurassic Park in North America. That was not by accident, either, as no thing is. During dinosaur times, the Western interior was part of a mammoth coastal plain wedged between the Rockies and a shallow inland sea that flowed from the Arctic

Ocean to the Gulf of Mexico. Kansas as you now recognize it was almost all under water--and for this reason fossils are abundant in that area today.

Dinosaur remains have been reported from the Arctic Circle, the Gobi Desert--all the way to New Jersey. However, the Western interior is the unquestionable treasure chest of these great remains.

This, however, is not the main focus to attend. The fact that your America looked very much as IT WILL AGAIN LOOK is that which IS important. I ask that the map available of representation of 65,000 million years ago be presented here. If you are going to recreate the dinosaurs, I can promise you that you will ALSO CREATE THE SAME TOPOGRAPHY. Good luck!

### FOCUS ON CURRENCY

There is always focus on currency and just how to "getcha" while you line up to be "got". Any time that CNN begins to run "specials" on counterfeiting and just "how easy" it is to run currency off on color printers--you better start watching your backsides. THE POINT IS TO GET YOU SO CAUGHT UP IN THE STOPPING OF SUCH TACTICS AND THEFT THAT YOU DEMAND A "NO CURRENCY" (CASHLESS) SOCIETY. That is where the Elite Bankers are herding you and you are moving with great haste now. You do not bat an eye at the theft of Israel of about \$13 BILLION a year but the thought of copying and using a billion dollars in theft throws you into absolute panic. Until you can see "what" they are doing there is nothing you can or will do about it. Distraction is the name of their insipid game and you bite every time.

### WHO IS LUCIFER?

Now, the next subject is complex and too lengthy to go into here sufficiently to cause understanding but we can comment on it briefly. Who is Lucifer? Is this a "real" entity?

Lucifer was a "perfect" creation of God--he was known as the Morning Star of Perfection. However he was a rather independent being and became the "tester", or the one who would bring the human aspect into full play in the lesson grades.

There was a confrontation between Creator and Lucifer as Lucifer wished to have dominion over ALL dimensions and all Creation. BUT, he COULD NOT because when moving into lower dimensions of expression there is not ability to "create" as defined by God Creator of Creation. Lucifer was destined to be a head honcho in the kingdoms of physical expression wherein the beings were given total free-will choosing and "capability of 'reason'".

This brother became the epitome of physical expression and humanism. He is that which is worshipped by all who have no concept or expression in goodness toward the dimensions of infinite LIGHT. He became the representative of the "dark" side of man's aspect and expression. ALL THINGS FOR THE PHYSICAL AT ALL COSTS TO ANY AND ALL OTHER CREATIONS. I believe you can see that he has accomplished just about all he set off to do and be. However, the battle supreme is and always has been the grab for the SOULS of Man. The game must be played by the rules of freedom of choices. He entices by all things fleshly and God waits to see if Man will have WISDOM enough to choose infinite LIFE instead of a limited expression of no more than an average of less than a century of experience with "things".

Through the cycling of civilizations Man either awakens to the Truth of God or goes deeper into the pits of ignorance and self-human physical prison. When technology is progressed to the point of utter destruction of that which is Created for your expression--God steps in, sends us the messengers (alarm clocks) to cause you to see WHAT YOU ARE DOING and then remember what you ARE in fact. This is a very "real" being and without that negative aspect of expression there would be nothing against which to relate for your lessons. Once moved into action in constant WISDOM within the LIGHTED KNOWING the experiences become ones of wondrous creation without need

of the adversarial lessons. I would suggest the "Lucifer" is still total perfection--AT THAT WHICH IS HIS ACTIONS. Remember, evil cannot "create"--it can only "use" that which is already in Creation. Man can alter his circumstances, cause havoc and chaos and even tamper and reconstruct in the mechanical physical--even to human form reconstructions--BUT HE CANNOT BREATHE WITHIN THOSE ENTITIES THE "BREATH OF LIFE". Only through God Creator's power of Creation--can the SOUL be breathed into the construction and Man given Consciousness.

Just as a computer can do wondrous "things" and take information and produce incredible responses--IT REQUIRES THAT SOMEONE OF "INTELLIGENCE" DO THE PROGRAMS--I.E., "GARBAGE IN--GARBAGE OUT". Man in Creation is given the ability to take in garbage, revamp the program and produce beauty and goodness in far higher output than ANY computer. The mind works as a computer--even to the binary codes of communication--but only GOD can produce that which is TRULY alive (LIFE INFINITE). The Lucifers of the world always tear down while the Godly always build up. It is a representation of the extremes of the examination taking place on the way to your graduation. Lucifer will beguile you, deceive you and trick you; lie to you and offer "things" which are rarely produced. He will suck you within the whirlwind until you are trapped by the physical expression--then usually dump you when your value to him in his physical thrust for soul power is finished. LUCIFER IS THE ENERGY FORM WITHOUT SOUL TO TRAVEL IN THE HIGHER REFINEMENT OF THE HIGH FREQUENCY ELECTRIC WAVE UNIVERSE. HE FUNCTIONS ON VERY, VERY LOW FREQUENCIES IN PULSED (PISTON TYPE--GETTING NOWHERE) ACTION AND HE DESTROYS BY USING THE LOW-ENERGY FREQUENCY TOOLS. Lucifer is simply the opposite of the etheric energy-form of Christ. Is he "knowing"? NO--he is shrewd and clever, filled with knowledge of how to manipulate the physical expression--he shall never again rise into the heavenly of LIGHT dimension for he is destined to be the expression of the Kingdom of physical. By the way, Man can outdo Lucifer in evil doings--some of the things that MAN performs are even

unacceptable to Lucifer and those ones are destined for the blackest void of Hell--the total absence of LIGHT.

I don't like to take on these types of subjects because there is no way to explain them properly for there are too many human expressions to adequately qualify "meaning" of labels and words. You see, this entity is the same as "devil" but "devil" is such a tacky word that it is better to deceive the ignorant by calling same Lucifer, the Prince of Light and the Morning Star. Then in the places of the Orient, i.e., "Japan"--one of the terms is "Mormon" for "devil". The Latter Day Saints Church (Morman in the rest of the world) DO NOT USE THE TERM "MORMON" IN THOSE AREAS OF THE GLOBE.

Man further conjures up his "devils" to allow himself to escape responsibility for his own actions. He, further, efforts to pull all other men into his scenario so that he does not HAVE to regain responsibility. Look at it now, a man murders and is let go because he claims bad treatment as a child. Your world has become "reverse" of goodness and therefore to make your goodly journey you will have to bring EVERYTHING WITHIN--WITHOUT! You must become the "cause" and stop being the "effect". When you cause evil--you shall reflect, and receive, evil. When you cause goodness--you shall reap goodness and reflect that goodness. It is a Universal LAW of Truth and actually--of physics. With the "actions" go the vibration and frequency of that which is acted out in your electric flow of electric wave "action" in your limited spherical compression. YOU can go beyond that ever curving station and move out beyond into the absolute certainty of non curvature with God Creator--Lucifer and his tribes of ignorant beings are solely limited to the curved illusion worlds of physical expression--limited to that atmospheric compression which binds to the central core of physical expression.

There are wonders in the universe beyond your wildest imaginings--but that too is for the "remembering" for, until you "remember", you cannot break free of the shackles of the "wheel" of never-ending cycles represented by physical manifestation. I believe you can witness that the cycle is still in its

downward spiral into the "black hole" of ever increasing evil and repression, wars and lies. The rebound can only happen when the pivot is reached and the upward spiral comes to be. This is **WHY** we must give you lessons on how things **REALLY** are so that you can break free as that cycle changes. Then, you must be prepared to bring Lighted "rightness" into the functioning societal circumstance in which you will find yourself. You are destined to move into a higher dimensional frequency of human expression in a sequence of **RADIANCE**--may you make it through graduation successfully!! Salu.

## CHAPTER 7

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JUNE 24, 1993 8:56 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 312

THU. JUNE 24, 1993

WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T GO ON--YOU CAN!

*When you have exhausted all possibilities,  
remember this:  
**YOU HAVEN'T!***

Further, I would remind you:

**Decision-making is EASY--IF there are NO CONTRADICTIONS IN YOUR VALUE SYSTEM.**

So, what do I find this morning? I find that you will actually have **NO** problem in decision-making, Dharma, about that which you will do or not do because I find **NO CONTRADICTIONS** in your **VALUE SYSTEM WITHIN**. The only seeming contradictions and conscious "I can't go on" is only **WITHOUT!**

Also, you **KNOW** there are myriads of "possibilities"--it is simply that you are weary of utilizing them. It is surely, however, **NOT** the time to either **STOP RECEIVING, STOP LISTENING, STOP USING MY CONSTANT GUIDANCE--OR, STOP IN OUR WORK**. When the going gets tough--the "tough" get going. And in the wisdom of another teacher: *"When faced with a mountain, I will not quit! I will keep on striving until I climb over, find a pass through, tunnel underneath--or simply stay and turn the mountain into a gold mine, **WITH GOD'S HELP!**"*

## THE HEALING LIGHT

As we again move into the subject of LIGHT and its ALLNESS, you will have to constantly find LIGHT and wrap yourself within its protection for that is OF GOD and no thing can pass through that shield if it be of evil conjure.

**GOD REMINDS YOU:** *"Wherever MY followers go, THERE should be MY Light surrounding them. The Light of the Sun of Righteousness. Evil cannot live in that Light. Man is only just learning that light banishes disease and gives LIFE to that which opposes disease."*

*"Every follower of Mine who is in close personal touch with Me is surrounded by this Light. Light Eternal. Light reflected by a consciousness of My Presence."*

*"So whether he speak or not he must be the means of diffusing My Light wherever he goes." Adonai.*

## THANK YOU

To ALL you wonderful friends who have called and faxed and sent "the latest" our team is indebted. Dharma did not know WHY I was nagging at her to NOT go to Nevada to the "demand appearance" of she and E.J. on Friday. It now becomes clear and even though the Truth is harder to believe than is the fiction--it is Truth, nonetheless.

George Green has now called many of "our" people and told them that E.J. (the Ekkers, actually) have stolen over \$4 million from the Institute and he will see to it that it will be in receivership BY FRIDAY. Well, we shall see. Where he comes up with such wondrous numbers is a bit beyond us--WITHOUT EVEN CHECKING WHICH HE ALWAYS HAD OPEN RIGHT AND BOUNDED DUTY TO DO. In the UFO and Seminar Circuit the information has it that George Green has taken well over \$10 MILLION from the Institute and people in Tehachapi which should have been in use for projects and Institute funding. I believe that it is time for E.J. to respond to this

aggravation, to Mr. Green--in open forum. Silence is not always excellence, Son, because this battering concerns others than yourself and it is unacceptable.

This, however, is not my discussion with my scribe this morning--it is to encourage her to not be faint of heart, doubtful or fearful. What will be will be--and you SHALL be able to handle it just as have you with the prior adversarial attempts at your being(s).

The plan on Friday was to suck you ones (as your attorney firm now being released) insisted that ONLY the Ekkers WOULD BE ACCEPTED IN COURT ON FRIDAY for the hearing as to WHY Green should release the JOURNALS in his "closed" possession. No, there is NO need for Ekkers to be anywhere and the NEW ATTORNEY is shocked at such a scheme--as he has now, he guessed, "seen them all".

The plan was and is to have accused the Ekkers of theft of some \$4 million dollars, have them arrested by Federal Officers ON FRIDAY WHEN THEY ARE CAUSED TO APPEAR IN COURT IN NEVADA--AND PLACE THE INSTITUTE INTO IMMEDIATE RECEIVERSHIP. This means that ALL prior attorneys are involved in the conspiracy to destroy the work and the Institute.

## ATTEMPTS ON DHARMA'S LIFE

In addition, readers, there have been several attempts on Dharma's life within the past three days which have been quite devastating on the nerves.

## SUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT ON ANOTHER'S LIFE

It is especially hard when, at the same moment, comes information that Russbacher's friend and former attorney (who held incredible information--tapes, "cockpit" tapes of Bush in the plane at "October Surprise", etc. Also there will be a lot of reference to the INSLAW matter.)--was murdered--by the government. Error? NO. The murder was just now discovered and brought

to the attention of Russbacher, but it occurred several days ago. Interestingly enough, readers (harken back to past writings about brainwashing operations) there were government AGENTS directly across the hall from this man's apartment--AND NOW "JUST VACATED" with no forwarding information of ANY KIND!

The staff here has hesitated to take room in the paper, *CONTACT*, to refer to back JOURNALS, etc. But I now ask them to make EVERY reference back through the writings. YOU MUST COME INTO KNOWLEDGE! Please do not allow, Editors, a single issue to go out that you don't offer more information on at least five of our JOURNALS (we will get enough back to finally get most of the orders filled) and there are some 8 to 10 JOURNALS published since severance from America West. The readers cannot get the books if they don't know about them and a simple listing (with no notion of contents) has no meaning at all--on a back cover. May I please ask Karen to begin doing some pretty intensive notices. Nora, will you please do a "scan" as convenient to help her. Al, it is not nearly so important to rush through the "new" as to bring into focus and ability to find information, in some of the "back" JOURNALS. You are the only one who has been here who has formatted and attended EVERY JOURNAL SINCE THE FIRST so we have to bow to your ability to remember and help us here. Readers, we are pleased and appreciative that you have considered our work and paper "professional" for Al is a Dentist, retired. Ed is a scientist and engineer and on and on through each and EVERY member who works on these publications--every one. Moreover, they not only give absolutely unstintingly but in most instances PAY their own way in addition to the contribution of service. I am always greatly pained when nasty and abusive letters and calls are sent forth--for these people only serve their fellow-man at great, great price.

You are acting as if you cannot get these back JOURNALS. Yes you CAN--through other Distributors. The only thing now probleming your acquisition is the pricing. So be it. I ask that none order from America West(s) for they are supposed to be in a "holding" pattern until the litigation is finished--but the Insti-

tute will effort to retrieve the due and owing sums of past sales which were to have gone to the Institute from onset. This amount, will now, however, have to go to legal fees--but let us be ever thankful for those helpful sums--if they can be retrieved. As a matter of fact, team, you probably have most of the more important current subject materials in stock in Las Vegas. If you listen to me you shall stay a few steps ahead of the hounds of Hell. Whatever "they" continue to do against you, you will note, only sucks them more into the entangled web of contradictions and lies opposing the former lie. No one told you the passage would be "easy". However, neither do I allow sitting on your astral bodies and tossing upward your hands and saying such as "well, He said it would be this way so let's just 'wait'" or "there aren't any coincidences so I know HE is handling it!". NO, NO AND NO-NO. I NOR GOD IS "HANDLING" ANYTHING--YOU WILL HANDLE EVERYTHING--WE WILL SIMPLY TELL YOU, USUALLY MOST QUIETLY INDEED, WHAT TO EXPECT IN REASONED LOGIC AS IF YOU HAD NO VOICE WITHIN AT ALL, AND HELP YOU SORT OUT THE MOST EFFECTIVE AND POSITIVE COUNTER ACTIONS--OR NO ACTION AT ALL. THIS is the kind of communication you MUST LEARN TO SHARE.

### OTHER WRITINGS

I ask that other author's books begin to be featured in at least two large notices--each edition of the paper. I would like to start please with *RAPE OF JUSTICE* and *MURDER BY INJECTION* by Eustace Mullins, *FIGHTING CHANCE* by Arthur Robinson, and *THE CIA AND THE CULT OF INTELLIGENCE*. Rick, please call these people or their staff, and get prices and ordering information. I ASK THAT ONES ORDER DIRECTLY FROM SOURCE, AT LEAST UNTIL SUCH TIME AS WE CAN GET LITIGATION UNDER CONTROL. It is too difficult to handle bookkeeping at present. Remember, we have had to cut back to bare-bones and still don't see a way to continue for very long. WE WANT PEOPLE TO HAVE INFORMATION--PERIOD. THIS IS OUR ONLY PURPOSE AND WE ALSO DESIRE THAT AUTHORS WHOSE WORKS WE HAVE OFFERED AS BEING VALID--KNOW THAT WE

**APPRECIATE THEIR CONTRIBUTION TO MANKIND'S AWAKENING.** The "JOURNALS" are exactly THAT--Journals. They are compiled of near "daily" writings and references to bring together and into your attention--resources.

If you are fortunate to be on Mr. Green's mailing list you will have a nicely offered catalog of the main offerings by us in honor of writers. He did not intend its use to be so positive in nature and surely in no way to SERVE us, but it does in GREAT MEASURE and we appreciate ones doing all that research and getting it out to you-the-people. IF you will garner unto selves the information books there in those listings--you will have all you need to know to move right on into phase II of this "awakening". Mr. Green calls the listing "frightful infringements" which might somehow "damage" him personally. NO, he had best look up "definitions" of "dated journal material".

Most of the material arriving here the "first" time is absent all reference--including the person's identity sending said information. After we write on a subject--we always get sent copies and back-up material. Interestingly enough--**Mr. Green was in the book business--we were not--and I think he considered ALL rights and sums to be his, not HIS.** I would guess that when certain ones with whom Mr. Green allies himself find out what have been his actions--they may very well not feel so comfortable with their arrangements. When you tout God as your leader and then find that you have been set up in direct confrontation against that very God--it is sometimes hard to swallow--when the action has been arranged as has this more recent confrontation been. Remember--**THERE IS ONLY ONE! THAT MEANS THAT EITHER YOU DON'T KNOW ENOUGH ABOUT WHAT YOU CONFRONT OR YOU MAY WELL BE FIGHTING SELF.**

For instance, I could GUARANTEE more sales (if that be the point--which it has not been prior to now) of Dr. Russell's works than all the other outlets placed end to end. I do not sanction Lao Russell's work to the same extent but anything done in conjunction with Walter--would also have my backing for as ones come into KNOWLEDGE--discernment becomes

easy and far more GOOD is offered than the few misperceptions. Perhaps the President of US&P might wish to look deeper into circumstances in consideration of just WHO is friend and WHO IS ACTUALLY ENEMY! I would, further, give all sales directly to the source--not through distributors for a major part of the profits. If indeed, the intent is to reach out to the people in the largest numbers IN TRUTH--we would help you in unlimited measure--not take from you great sums of each offering. A piddling settlement of lawyers' fees is NOTHING against what we could do for the positive image of US&P in honor of Walter Russell's works. So be it.

Next, I ask that a full page be allowed in the *CONTACT* to offer information about Rodney Stich's new book and reference to his prior book--with ordering information. Since the readers of *CONTACT* have furnished publication costs for this most informative book to come forth so far on Black Operations, etc. we will also offer the book through the *CONTACT* resource. ALL sums above costs will be given directly to Rodney Stich immediately after recovery of the cost of publishing. **HOLD STICH IN YOUR PROTECTION PRAYERS FOR HIS LIFE IS UNDER ATTACK AS WE WRITE. I URGE HIM TO GET RID OF THE TAPES AND OTHER DOCUMENTS WHICH WERE GIVEN INTO HIS CARE--IMMEDIATELY, TO ANOTHER PARTY TO REMAIN UNNAMED. DO NOT SEND THEM TO MY CARE, PLEASE FOR I DO NOT WANT ANY OF OUR PEOPLE TO KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I FURTHER SUGGEST THAT COPIES OF THE TAPES AND VIDEO TAPE, ESPECIALLY, BE WIDELY DISTRIBUTED TO MANY HOLDERS. THIS IS THE SECURITY BLANKET--SO MUCH KNOWLEDGE OUT THERE THAT TO KILL A "FEW" IS OF NO VALUE OTHER THAN TO INDICT SELVES WHO CAUSE THIS KIND OF CARNAGE. DON'T WAIT UNTIL "TOMORROW"--GET RID OF THAT STUFF--NOW! RODNEY--DO NOT EVEN KEEP A PERSONAL COPY FOR YOUR WRITING--WHEN IT IS SAFE YOU CAN RETRIEVE IT--BUT FOR NOW--GET RID OF IT EVEN IF YOU HAVE TO BURN IT! DEAD MARTYRS ARE OF NO VALUE IN THIS MODERN GAME OF NEW WORLD ORDER.**

Staff, please run notices of *UNFRIENDLY SKIES* so that readers will recognize the type of writer when the new is released. Thank you.

Readers, who may feel this is boring, inside information unworthy of your "reading time": Please let me remind you that **THIS paper is FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONTACTING OUR PEOPLE--NOT FOR THE INDULGENCE OF ONES WHO WISH TO SEE A FEW OF THEIR PERSONAL NOTATIONS IN PRINT.**

You are a nation in peril and a species in downright critical peril of demise. I am weary of quarreling with you about that which is MY BUSINESS. I welcome all input and sharing--but often times ones assume we are something similar to a public stabbing-picking concern. I muse at that which came only yesterday from an Eastern state. This person used cut up, overprinted scraps of paper--calling us every vile and obnoxiously obscene name (for two pages) which his tiny mind could remember (some he used many times in repetition)--and then, asked us to send him free copies of the paper--to teach as vile example to "any who will listen to me". Good show, brother! If you consider the work to be so evil and vile I most certainly would not burden your soul further with "free" copies! **IT IS THE TIME OF SORTING! REMEMBER IT!** It is the time when all that which is within will be brought without and you shan't forever be able to hide from the Truth of your journey and your circumstances. Good Buddies: **THE TIME OF THE 'LORD' IS AT HAND AND THAT IS DEFINED IN ALL THE KNOWING 'TRIBES' ABOUT YOUR WORLD, AS THE CHANGING OF THE GREAT CYCLE!** The CLUES rest in the PLAN 2000 and other circumstances upon your conscious physical world. Deny them if you like--I have no interest. My mission is quite clear as a messenger and I can see that ones such as the just mentioned brother--has no notion of what he IS or where HE IS HEADED. It is equally easy for me to wave goodbye as it is to wave hello. Ponder it.

## PRICES PAID BY SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

Do you patriots and Godly citizens seeking freedom and righteousness have it harder than the fathers who, for instance, signed the *Declaration of Independence*? Let us share a bit of history and see.

### THE PRICE "THEY" PAID.

*Have you ever wondered what happened to those men who signed the Declaration Of Independence.* This following is shared with us from *The Trumpet*, January 1991. We have offered this before but it stands as a good reminder.

Five signers were captured by the British as traitors. Twelve had their homes ransacked and burned. Two lost their sons in the Continental Army. Another had two sons captured. Nine of the fifty-six signers fought and died from wounds or the hardships of the American Revolution.

What kind of men were they? Twenty-five were lawyers or jurists. Eleven were merchants. Nine were farmers or large plantation owners. These were men of means and education. Yet they signed the *Declaration of Independence*, knowing full well that the penalty could be death if they were captured.

When these courageous men signed, they pledged their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor to the cause of freedom and independence.

Carton Braxton was a wealthy planter and trader. One by one his ships were captured by the British navy. He was forced to sell his plantations and mortgage his properties to pay his mounting debts. His remaining estate was finally seized by his creditors.

Thomas McKean was so hounded by the British that he had to move his family almost constantly. He served in the Continental Congress without pay, and kept his family in hiding.



Vandals or soldiers or both looted the properties of Ellery, Clymer, Hall, Walton, Gwinnett, Heyward, Rutledge, and Middleton.

At the Battle of Yorktown, Thomas Nelson, Jr. noted that the British General Cornwallis had taken over the family home for his headquarters. Nelson urged General George Washington to open fire on his own home. This was done, and the home was destroyed. Nelson later died bankrupt.

Francis Lewis also had his home and properties destroyed. The enemy jailed his wife, and she died within a few months.

"Honest John" Hart was driven from his wife's bedside when she was near death. Their thirteen children fled for their lives. Hart's fields and his grist mill were laid waste. While eluding capture, he never knew where his bed would be the next night. He often slept in forests and caves. When he returned home in December of 1777, he found that his wife had died, and his children had vanished.

Such are the stories and sacrifices typical of those who risked everything to sign *The Declaration of Independence*. These men were not wild-eyed, rabble-rousing ruffians. They were soft-spoken men of means and education. They had security, but they valued liberty more. Standing tall, straight, and unwavering, they pledged: "For the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of the Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other, our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

*They gave us an independent America--  
can we keep it?*

\* \* \*

Please remove this from the apparatus so we can move into our other topics. Thank you.

## CHAPTER 8

REC #2 HATONN

THU., JUNE 24, 1993 2:25 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 312

THU. JUNE 24, 1993

### ZECHARIA SITCHIN

As far as "nuclear damage" as we wrote about--we will turn to absolutes now and not theory of "suicide". I will also be giving you a large excerpt from a book by Zecharia Sitchin called **THE WARS OF GODS AND MEN** regarding a "flash-back" to good old Sodom and Gomorrah. Does one, Zecharia Sitchin **HAVE ALL OF THE FACTS?** NO! But he comes very, very close, good friends, in a lot of instances. He may have trouble with "me" in actuality--but not in **KNOWING**.

Let me just write you a tiny portion from *THE NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST* in his book: "But Lot tarried; so the men took hold of his hand and his wife's hand and his two daughters' hands--for Yahweh's mercy was upon him--and they brought them out, and **PUT THEM DOWN OUTSIDE** the city."

"Having literally carried the foursome aloft, then put them down outside the city, the emissaries urged Lot to flee to the mountains....." ETC! Ah indeed--right back, good friends, to the Sumarian texts. **THIS** information is what you all come for--so let's keep the revealing stuff flowing but allow us to get back to what is **REALLY** important--the way it **WAS**--and how it will **BE**. History has been kept--it has simply been denied your eyes.

Is it just "enough" to go read all of Sitchin's books? Well, NO. However, you would be a long, long way down the path to understanding! You can learn what **WAS**--you must also learn

what will be enough to prepare--if you want to continue you will have to learn to integrate with us who have always BEEN. I'm sure that one with such a searching mind and need for uncovering truth will be among the first to recognize our presence--when we are not presented to him as little gray aliens or bonkers-making sex addicts trying to suck blood and have orgies "to improve our race". Indeed, I believe of all the authors I recognize--he will be THE one to understand exactly WHO WE ARE AND WHAT WE ARE DOING HERE.

### INSLAW

Since the murder of the Russbacher connection--you MUST re-run the more important INSLAW MATERIAL. Others involved in the revealing of the inside information in that matter are all MARKED FOR TAKE-OUT! This runs from Ray Renick on up to the top known players. You should have known the purge would come when the government announced there was no further cause to pursue the matter in investigation--as there was nothing to the claims. LET US GET SOME IMMEDIATE ATTENTION TO THESE PEOPLE AS BEST WE CAN. PUBLICITY IS THE ONLY PROTECTION AVAILABLE NOW.

### SCENARIOS AND ILLUSIONS

You might ask how can an illusion be a scenario which has "history" and factual data? Because ideas are formed, "plays" are written, action is undertaken and the show is created. You can begin or end anywhere you choose but unless YOU change the "play" it will go forward as IS. A good and worthy "creator" of a play will not leave open endings and nothing to back up the premise of his play. He will make sure he has "evidence" to back up his plot or the plot will fall on its silly face. It is up to you to choose from the myriads of possibilities and if your intent is to come again within the "play" of God--you will have to pay attention to all the clues in this wondrous and divine "mystery play" unfolding.

A worthy author of historic information is only honored when his material is referenced as outstanding. I remind you WE WRITE JOURNALS--we are not in the "novel" writing business. *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* is a "story" and copyrighted as such by Doris Ekker as pen-name, Dorushka Maerd. Did I help her write it? Indeed--I wrote almost all of it--including inclusion of myself, Hatonn, before she ever heard of such a name as "Hatonn". Did it make a difference? Oh my yes--for from that beginning came all this massive volume of TRUTH and NON-FICTION. Never underestimate your smallest action--for it may be the very one thing that can awaken man to his destiny and infinity. If, also, everything you do and think is doable and thinkable as if it were on the stage 'neath the spotlight in open publication--and you are comfortable--you are on the right path, chelas. There is, further, a massive difference in 'private' and 'secret'. For instance, if a man bed with his wife--that is "private". If this same man deceitfully beds with another who is not his wife--it is usually a dreadful "secret". Pay attention to that which you do and WHY you do it.

I would prefer if Mr. Sitchin didn't refer to "extraterrestrial" warlords who destroyed ancient civilization but so be it. Will we the messengers destroy your civilization? A very good question, indeed, and I would think it would give you cause to think upon your actions. For it will be--most surely--that you will precipitate that which comes to the very last detail of experience and expression. I can tell you this with certainty: If ye be of God's people you have no "enemy" from the cosmos. If ye serve Satan and evil--you have VERY BIG ENEMIES IN THE COSMOS. And, indeed, you had better get nervous when we start bringing the messages of Truth--for in ALL instances (as with the texts of Sumaria) it is because there WILL be an accurate recording made to be realized by those to come.

### RELIGION VS. SPIRITUAL TRUTH

I just want to share a bit of thought regarding our work, religion and what others have said about religion. One of the best put descriptions came from one who could be considered most de-

spicable. However, the truth stands as a beacon not to be denied:

**KARL MARX:** *"Religion is the lament of the oppressed, the soul of a world that has no soul, the hope of a humanity which has lost all hope; it is the opiate of the people."*

This has been reduced to a statement: "Religion is the opiate of the people." Whether or not you like to believe it, people, look around you--what is done in the name of "religion" is unthinkable. You speak of "ethnic cleansing"--what you actually do is eliminate another man because of his "religious" beliefs. Is it not as degrading and insipid in realization as any OPIATE? Is it not as "programmed" in reality as any robotic being run on mind-altering drugs?

As we move along we will have to come back to the rise of phony Judaisms because it is in the "Jewish" religion wherein you have been most brain-washed and mesmerized by the opiates. This now comes down and within the very local Baptist church, the voted-in immorality under the label of "modern" church approval and so on.

By the way: KARL MARX DID NOT ORIGINATE THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO. He was PAID for his services by the League of The Just which was known in its country of origin, Germany, as the Bund Der Gerechten.

The actual origin of this "Bund" seems to be pretty well lost in obscurity but it came through the influence of a secret organization, the **Illuminati**--the brain child of a Bavarian named Adam Weishaupt.

But, so what? Well, to find out about this "Communism" thing you are going to have to go all the way back and study, very diligently, Plato's Republic. Plato's three classes consist of ruling, working and military. Plato called for the complete elimination of marriage and the family, so that all women would belong to all men, and all men would belong to all women. Children born from promiscuous unions would be raised any-

mously by the State. The State would eliminate all defectives. Actually Plato's Republic is nothing more than a crystallization of the **WORST ASPECTS** of Hellenism. "Good grief, Hatonn," says Dharma, "now you are going to start on the Greeks?"

It is so entangled that it is best not to start on this subject today--but we will have to cover it soon for the **MISCONCEPTION** of all Jews simply being Jews is as stupid as all whites are Pentecostal or atheists.

That which Judaism had always held **SACRED** and universally moral has been all but destroyed by these antecedents who laid a vicious foundation to **ANNIHILATE Judaism** and, today, that process is all but completed. Let me just quote a portion from a little booklet **TO ELIMINATE THE OPIATE**. You might well assume as you read that this book is written by an anti-Semitic Goyim--no, it is not. It is written by **Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman** and, we believe, is out of print or at the least, very difficult to find--if, in fact, anyone is left who might be looking.

*"So it should not seem strange that compulsive hatred for the Jewish religion was manifested throughout the rise of world Communism. It was Karl Marx (1818-1883) who was born Jewish and whose family converted to Christianity when he was six, who wrote a book, A World Without Jews. Karl Marx helped promote so-called anti-Semitism in the United States. In his reports from Europe for Horace Greeley's New York Tribune, Marx wrote, 'Thus we find every tyrant backed by a Jew'. In 1856 Karl Marx wrote 'Thus do these loans, which are a curse to the people, a ruin to the government, become a blessing to the house of Judah. This Jewish organization of loan mongers is as dangerous to the people as the aristocratic organization of landowners.'"*

Oops, now look at the flack flying--"Hatonn bows to Karl Marx" and other equally ridiculous hogwash. The facts are that so **FEW** of you **KNOW THE FACTS** that it is mind-boggling at the very least. We are speaking of so-called Communism and "what happened".

To point out and separate for your thoughtful consideration, let us look back at what was. In the time of Abraham, Jews were committed to preserve what was known as the "Seven Commandments of The Sons of Noah", which includes prohibitions against homicide (including abortion and euthanasia), incestuous sexual relations, theft, blasphemy and idolatry, and demands that governments pass laws such as providing for Capital Punishment to uphold these laws. Laws in Hebrew are called *dinim* which are so linked with government that the Hebrew word for government is *medina* which literally means derived from law.

The antithesis of all this is the atheistic Communist State which murders and curtails free religious expression among its citizens, encourages sexual depravity and immorality in its societies and attracts in its revolutionary onset many followers because it offers them group sanctification of illicit sexual relationships such as adultery and homosexuality. Thus there is not one single Communist government in the world in which religion can be practiced freely without interference. This is a consequence of believing religion to be the opiate of the people which according to Marx's *Manifesto* logically calls for the elimination of the opiate.

All I can say to you-the-people is welcome to the Communist Republic of the United States--Jews and Gentiles alike! But--"political 'communism'" is actually Fascist Socialism--again, the "Old Deceiver" at full steam ahead. This is all most interesting from the point of view of what happened with those "Old Torah" Judaists and the oncoming followers of "Man's book, the *Talmud*".

### NIGGER

Just the word is repulsive isn't it? Well, Karl Marx did call the Jews "niggers". Now look what has happened through the ages--this has become a slang insult to the Blacks? No--it may have been used primarily as a slur--but it was because the stupid whites of the younger nation couldn't or "wouldn't" pronounce Negro. "Nigger" is a perfectly GOOD English word--"niggard": stingy and greedy. See how perfectly good descrip-

tive terms get utilized to insult and degrade at every stupid opportunity? Well the term somehow got hooked onto the black but there is NO MISUNDERSTANDING first intent--Karl Marx referred to these greedy, stingy bankers and commercial "dealers" as the "Nigger Jews".

As things are now presented in your lives it would seem that everything was totally instantaneous as is the rest of your expectations; however, the process of going from authentic Judaism to the stage of complete rejection of the Divine origin of the *Torah* was not. Do I think that the original Judaic "religion" was Godly and goodly and all the rest is not? Absurd! Most of both is not of God in "fact". But I can tell you this much, it is just as destructive, this Talmudic Zionism, to the Torahic Jew as symbolism and voted-in immorality is to the Catholic, Protestant and Moslem.

"So, Hatonn," you ask, "what do you want from us? Do you want us to go with one of these 'religions' and if so, which one?" Indeed not any of them! Religion is a "doctrine" of man--Spiritual TRUTH is a doctrine of God. I suggest you get square with God and that is not a RELIGION--it is a "state of being" in goodness.

I won't cover more now but let it be recognized that ALL of the Russian Communist leaders WERE JEWS!

### SCIENCE VS. MAN

I wonder also how many of you simply think of one, Isaac Newton as one with an apple squashed atop his head? Isaac Newton had a beloved and loyal friend and co-worker, called Edmund Halley. Indeed, the same Halley of Halley's comet. He wrote a most beautiful ode to Sir Newton and I would like to share it with you. Much of what we put into the books, now banned, as being Russell's work, actually as is this, came from Newton's *PRINCIPIA MATHEMATICA*. I find it interesting that no one has bothered to complain of our use of such incredible work for mankind. Nor, has anyone objected, most especially Isaac Newton, over the evolution of knowledge which disagrees

with his very theory of gravity. He, himself, said that "If I have seen farther, it is because I have stood on the shoulders of giants before me," and "There shall be taller giants to come after I am gone and truth can be better seen from atop the mountain of knowledge gained."

### TO ISAAC NEWTON

By Edmund Halley

Lo, for your gaze, the pattern of the skies!  
What balance of the mass, what reckonings  
Divine! Here ponder too the Laws which God,  
Framing the universe, set not aside  
But made the fixed foundations of his work.

The inmost places of the heavens, now gained,  
Break into view, nor longer hidden is  
The force that turns the farthest orb. The sun  
Exalted on his throne bids all things tend  
Toward him by inclination and descent,  
Nor suffers that the courses of the stars  
Be straight, as through the boundless void they move,  
But with himself as centre speeds them on  
In motionless ellipses. Now we know  
The sharply veering ways of comets, once  
A source of dread, nor longer do we quail  
Beneath appearances of bearded stars.

At last we learn wherefore the silver moon  
Once seemed to travel with unequal steps,  
As if she scorned to suit her pace to numbers--  
Till now made clear to no astronomer;  
Why, though the Seasons go and then return,  
The Hours move ever forward on their way;  
Explained too are the forces of the deep,  
How roaming Cynthia bestirs the tides,  
Whereby the surf, deserting now the kelp  
Along the shore, exposes shoals of sand  
Suspected by the sailors, now in turn  
Driving its billows high upon the beach.

Matters that vexed the minds of ancient seers,  
And for our learned doctors often led  
To loud and vain contention, now are seen  
In reason's light, the clouds of ignorance  
Dispelled at last by science. Those on whom  
Delusion cast its gloomy pall of doubt,  
Upborne now on the wings that genius lends,  
May penetrate the mansions of the gods  
And scale the heights of heaven. O mortal men,  
Arise! And, casting off your earthly cares,  
Learn ye the potency of heaven-born mind,  
Its thought and life far from the herd withdrawn!

The man who through the tables of the laws  
Once banished theft and murder, who suppressed  
Adultery and crimes of broken faith,  
And put the roving peoples into cities  
Girt round with walls, was founder of the state,  
While he who blessed the race with Ceres' gift,  
Who pressed from grapes an anodyne to care,  
Or showed how on the tissue made from reeds  
Growing beside the Nile one may inscribe  
Symbols of sound and so present the voice  
For sight to grasp, did lighten human lot,  
Offsetting thus the miseries of life  
With some felicity. But now, behold,  
Admitted to the banquets of the gods,  
We contemplate the politics of heaven;  
And spelling out the secrets of the earth,  
Discern the changeless order of the world  
And all the aeons of its history.

Then ye who now on heavenly nectar fare,  
Come celebrate with me in song the name  
Of Newton, to the muses dear; for he  
Unlocked the hidden treasures of Truth:  
So richly through his mind had Phoebus cast  
The radiance of his own divinity.  
Nearer the gods no mortal may approach.

\* \* \*

And as with all great beings--as new discoveries came from his works with mathematics in a mechanical world efforting to always find the philosophical, Newton became a Master for--as a Master--he realized that always there was less and greater potential than that of which APPEARED to be. Ah, it is wondrous to have the time to spend discussing and sharing with each of these great Teachers come before, but alas, man cares no longer, that which is GREAT from that which is purely trivial and without value. In the words of Thomas Paine, another great man who is actually the *father of your country, America*: "To effort to enlighten Man is but to *spit against the wind!*"

Let it be known that we have lots of towels and wipes and perhaps the winds will lull and SOME will hear. So be it and good evening. Salu

## CHAPTER 9

REC #2 HATONN

SUN., JUNE 27, 1993 8:17 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 315

SUN. JUNE 27, 1993

### WAR IN THE DOORYARD

Do any of you readers actually think it a "coincidence" that you find there are plans to bomb several major centers in New York City (and others you still know nothing of) with the missile strikes on Iraq?? YOU ARE AT WAR, AMERICA! THIS TIME IT IS IN YOUR DOORYARD!

You sit and gullibly listen while your fine, upstanding President Clinton says you needed to retaliate "*for the attempt on Bush's life*". I can hardly refrain from using the usually appropriate human terminology for this act of total, deliberate and murderous aggression. This is an "Israeli" action in every sense of the meaning--from "eye for an eye" to "tooth for a tooth" without having lost either an eye or a tooth--just intent on taking over the world.

Millions of dollars were set aside and spent on intelligence and ransom (bounty) for killing Saddam Hussein and now your president sits and looks America in the eye--and says, "We will not tolerate affronts against our leaders." BIG THINGS ARE COMING DOWN ALREADY, AMERICA--IF YOU CAN'T SEE IT THEN YOUR "CAUSE" IS HOPELESS.

Further, I ask you now, HOW CAN IRAQ AND FELLOW-KIN RETALIATE AGAINST YOU? That's right, sleepy-heads--by attacking your cities, TOO. Indeed the gourd of ashes has appeared in the sky and shall again present itself in the firestorm of death and destruction--while you sit and try to figure out what the hell hit you.

## GEORGE GREEN

Oh, back to that subject? You had better believe it, "old folks at home". While you dance with the devil the 'artist' is about to get away--with the golden calf.

You NOW HAVE PROOF that Green is involved in international schemes up to and over his cute little ears. He has credentials and "property" in Costa Rica which allows for his nationalization citizenship--and don't any of YOU FORGET IT FOR A MOMENT. He works through many fronts there including one called ITILLANDSIFOLIA (meaning the growing of "Living Air Plants".)

Now, the fact that Costa Rica is a major crossroads of drug traffic (mostly through the CIA) back and forth, etc., is one thing, but it also covers for the capability to launder money, hide stolen assets, precious metals and all other good things for clandestine and criminal activities.

The one David Lewis Lee would serve as "Power of Attorney" for George, etc., but when the heat turns up just a tad more--George is off like the hummingbird to alight in friendlier placement--IF, NOT ALREADY HAVING TAKEN FLIGHT. SOMEONE HAD BEST CHECK ON IT. DOES DIXON KNOW? I am not getting into any other facet of this circumstance today, Sunday.

Would this be good or bad? Well, it will be both, won't it? It would certainly cover a lot of astral bodies, would it not? This would hide a lot of secrets on the parts of many participants without getting them "caught" and, by laying low for a while, the culprit leader(S) can slip back in with dual citizenship and all of them can live happily ever-after??!???

Don't bother to effort to inform me that "I" am wrong about this, chelas. I see and I KNOW. The FAX from Lee to George needing signatures for passports and nationalization speak far more loudly than ever an invisible voice could do! You had best be finding out what happened to that \$182,000 in Maple Leaf

gold coins and where all those neat little packages of gold OUR people sent--WENT! George Green and buddies are going to get away with funds into the "millions" if they are allowed to get away.

There has been almost enough DELAY allowed to pull it off without catching up everyone in the trap. Good luck, you lucky trappers and snare-'scapers. What, however, you are going to eventually find when you meet ME is something you might well be starting to think about most seriously.

By the way, readers, for you who can't figure out what in the world I am talking about--San Jose, Costa Rica is THE INTEL-LIGENCE, ESPECIALLY CIA, ET AL., CENTER OF THE ENTIRE CENTRAL/SOUTH AMERICAN CONNECTIONS. "EVERYONE" IS AN AGENT LIVING HIGH ON THE HOG WHILE PRETENDING TO BE SOMETHING ELSE. George, for instance, claims to own a "coffee plantation" there. He has, in the past, claimed that it is devalued somehow because there are some "Indian" squatters on it.--Hmmmnn, very interesting. Now just WHY would Mr. Green have a coffee plantation in Costa Rica? After all, this is just a "simple" man out to "get out the WORD of God and Space Command!" Well, perhaps he just "loves" Tasters Choice? Now he will say "but none of that is true!". Oh? Does everything "else" in the world just "look that way," when you are totally innocent of EVERYTHING? Perhaps, but I have never seen it happen before under any circumstances. Have any of you actually measured the PRICE OF YOUR SOUL? It might be a good time to start accounting because some of your bookkeeping practices are catching up with you. The dossiers in the hands of your "opposition" are getting pretty THICK on some of you--and I do not speak of ones in Tehachapi OR off-shore. Good luck at survival when you hit Costa Rica, old friends--you have bitten the hands of the very friends who have efforted to save your astral assets. The "wrong faction" (for you, brothers) of even the CIA is AFTER YOU. You may be able to destroy a couple of elderly small-town citizens along with a bunch of trusting audience--but I don't think you are going to shed all the flack from the "wrong faction of the CIA"--or--totally escape the irritation of this New

World Order. He who thinks he can get the gold--often gets very dead in the "Intelligence Cults".

Now there is PROOF that Mr. Green took gold in the amount above even the amount to suck him and colleagues into the RICO law's clutches. That amount in Nevada, for instance, is only \$250. This means SERIOUS trouble over that minimum. Besides the \$350,000 from Dave Overton, there are other KNOWN major amounts also and no-one HERE or in Tehachapi MADE ANY OF THOSE RULES AND LAWS!

This last ploy of catching Dharma and E.J. IN CARSON CITY and arresting them on conjured charges in order to bring the Institute in receivership--IS LOW IN INTENT TO COVER YOUR GRIMY, DIRTY LITTLE TRICKS, GEORGE. Your other nice new demand for Institute RECORDS is also a stupid distractor which SHOULD embarrass your attorney even more. You have sucked a lot of people into your trap and I doubt--when push comes to shove--that they are going to feel endeared to you. What will you do--leave all those "contacts" like Horton, Tips, Dixon, et al. to hold the bag while you and Anderson take off for the hinterlands of Central America or points South? Are YOU the leader down the primrose path--or just the chaser after that which would take you there??

We lie? Oops? Sir, we do not suffer from the Pinnochio Syndrome--and further, we have the actual documents to prove what we just said--in both the language of Costa Rica AND in translation. It doesn't "look" good in either language--especially between the lines!

We defame US&P by our writings as accused, also? I don't think so--truth is not often considered in a "free" Constitutional Society as defamation. Your association WITH them brings an entirely different light focus onto them as well. Your bargains and "settlements" may rest most uneasily on their reputation VERY SOON if that relationship continues.

You must understand, Mr. Green, that our respect for one Dr. Walter Russell is indeed GREAT and we do not like that which

has been foisted off on his memory and on his work. We have no interest in his sculpting or any other "self-taught" talents. He was given the gift of receiving the information of the very workings of Man, Universe and God, and it is hardly even mentioned in his obituary. Indeed, we have copies of his obituary, marriages, controversy, etc. We honor the man even if exceptions are taken as to some activities. Is this not a country in which you can debate and honor? Not longer, friends, not longer. So be it.

Quoting:

### IS AMERICA STILL THE LAND OF THE FREE?

#### ARE YOU FREE?

When over 50% of your hard-earned money is stolen by fraud, via taxes to support a government(s) gone mad?

When one can't drive on "free"-ways or public streets without a driver's license or vehicle registration?

When one must pay "ransom" to some insurance company before one can drive one's vehicle on public streets and highways?

When one must send one's children to a government licensed school or the State will kidnap or confiscate your property and your kids, if one rebels?

When one's church or religion must be licensed by the State or go underground? **[H: Or be burned to the ground after mass murder.]**

When the nation's police are more of a threat to life, liberty, and property than the so-called "common" criminal?

When one must ask the State for permission to marry?



When one cannot practice free enterprise without being licensed and taxed by the State?

When one will be jailed for exercising God-given rights without State permission?

When one must buy freedom movement or underground publications to learn the truth because the establishment media puts out propaganda?

When the State tells one where, when, and how to build on one's own property and even demand prior approval before modifications can be undertaken?

When America has more political prisoners under lock and key than all other nations and is building concentration camps to house even more?

When every financial transaction one makes is made available to government snoops, upon demand, but without one's personal knowledge or consent?

When government and the people have no common interest whatsoever and must live together in a state of perpetual hostility?

When everything you and your children will ever own is mortgaged to the world's bankers and collectible on demand?

**[H: This has been sent in time and again since at least last August, 1992. You will be able to fill in another couple of hundred items easily for yourself, so, allow us to move on and you ponder and you who would share with us--send those other hundreds of items.]**

No, my dear fellow Americans, if you think that America is still the "land of the free", you are living in a dream world and must still believe in fairy tales. **WAKE UP TO REALITY** and pray to God Almighty to heal this land. **[H: But don't expect HIM to do it for you--YOU are going to do it if it takes for-**

**ever, or fold in the interim. We will help show you the WAY--not do it FOR you.]** In the meantime, seek out and join together with your local patriot group, for their goal is to **RE-STORE THE AMERICA OF YOUR DREAMS! GODSPEED!**

**[H: But oh, dear ones, BE CAREFUL with whom you join for the "patriot" movements hold more danger than ever imagined within your very working groups. ALL is infiltrated and each "group" will have a hidden worker with hidden agendas. Be most careful and cautious and always GO WITHIN FOR YOUR GUIDANCE AND YOU WILL BE SHOWN.]**

END OF QUOTING (We can't give credit for there is nothing printed on this last paper received. Thank you, all of you who keep the communications going. Please don't stop sending things because you think we will feel buried--we ARE buried but we must share all we can.)

\* \* \*

### FAX NETWORK

Please count our dimes and see what we can do to help APFN again this month with the phone situation. For you readers, the lines have been interrupted, intercepted, shut down with no one "knowing" anything or reason and on and on and on. Now there is claim demand for \$4,000 deposit and payment of a bill in full--which has been paid in full and so it goes. The point is to effort to shut it down so that you the people cannot get the Weaver information, the Waco information or any of the operations of what is going on in your nation now that you are at active WAR and at the same time closing DOWN your military defense system. I'm sorry, readers, there just isn't much good news this morning and the attacks against our ability to publish this paper are absolutely incredibly hard. My goodness, though, think of it this way--**WE MUST BE DOING SOMETHING RIGHT.**

Please know that appreciation is great to you ones out there who have helped Kenneth L. Vardon. Everyone begins thinking he can serve freedom a bit and do "something" and here is where the mountain climb begins--it is few indeed who make it to the mountain "top". I think it better that I just share with you Kenneth's communique.

APFN TELECOMMUNICATIONS PROBLEMS--  
SERVICES COULD BE HALTED

Quoting:

6/24/93

Kenneth L. Vardon  
American Patriot Fax Network

To: APFN Advisor Brent Moorehead.

-----

MCI has put a block on my FAX line (702-369-8101) for outgoing long distance. This is the second line. I have a main line which is 369-9841. My bill is current with Centel/Sprint and I have not received this month's billing as of this writing. I called 611 for service three times today and was given three different stories why my main line operated fine and my second line was getting a quick busy. Each time I was told they would get right back with me. Finally "Customer" said MCI had a block on the line. Calling 00, MCI operator, she goes on and says she does not understand why, because nothing is in the computer showing as a problem. She transfers me to Tracy who says she can't find any account number for the line. After going round and round I ask for a supervisor, after being on hold for fifteen minutes.

The "supervisor" Abdul finally connects. I explain the problem; he says he will check with his technical staff and get back with me. About an hour later he calls back and said there is a financial hold and nothing can be done until the office opens in the morning. I ask him if it is legal to turn off one's phone without

notification and with the account current. He said there is nothing he could do. I asked if he would call someone, that I had important information on the Randy Weaver trial and that I had several hundred friends waiting. He said he would do what he could. Can you believe it??? Who just bought a big interest in MCI, **BRITISH TELCOM**, which also is a major stock holder in McCaw Communications (Cellular One). Who is behind this? APFN will switch to another carrier as soon as possible. "They" are going to play with our telecommunications "Big Time" and we must be alert to this.

I just received a call from TY Brace, Abdul's "boss". He said there is nothing he can do except use an override 10288, which would take me hours to re-program the directory of the FAX software. I said "No" this is unacceptable. He said all I can tell you is that you can talk with Mr. Avery tomorrow. I'm steamed. Note: Later Ty called and he is turning my service on for "domestic long distance" *for tonight*.

The phone bill last month was \$1,878 which was paid on time. I expect the bill to be around \$2,500 (maybe more) this month. This would be due and payable by the 5th of July. I have approximately \$650 towards this expense. Many in the network have indicated they are sending donations and I feel we will have the funds when due. Centel/Sprint sent a letter requiring a \$4,000 deposit by the 26th of June. They sent this on the 21st, received on the 22nd. For MCI to just cut this service off without notification---!!!

Freedom is not free!

Constitutionally yours, KLV

\* \* \*

I will leave you with a thought as to the wounds you incur along this pathway home. The damaged will be many--more than you can comprehend. You, of the tribes who serve, are already weary from the long, long battle and journey. You must, however, draw strength from that which was offered yesterday, to-

day and tomorrow: *"Draw from Me not only the Strength you need for yourself, but all you need for the wounded ones to whom I shall lead you. Remember, no man liveth to himself. You must have Strength for others.*

*They will come to you in ever-increasing numbers. Will you send them empty away? Draw from Me and you will not fail them."* Salu.

## CHAPTER 10

REC #1 HATONN

WED., JUNE 30, 1993 8:41 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 318

WED. JUNE 30, 1993

WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T GO ON--  
*YOU CAN!*

WHEN YOU *BELIEVE* YOU CAN'T GO ON--  
*YOU CAN'T!*

WHO IS IN CONTROL?

As you look about your world and see the wars and bombings and other happenings and realize you ARE IN WARS of magnificent magnitude and impact on your entire world future--who is in control? Well, it surely is NOT one called Bill Clinton--NOR his mixed-up wife. These are purely puppets and, unfortunately, RIGHT NOW Bush, Eagleburger, Scowcroft, Kissinger, et al. are in full control of your "sector". If you don't believe this--you had best look again. Bush "threw" the election, friends. You were told that **at the time** and nothing has changed except the iron bars are coming down hard on their adversaries--or even ones who **were not** their adversaries--but KNOW TOO MUCH.

Am I their adversary to overthrow them? No! I am not. That is your prerogative if you wish radical action--but radical action will not prevail so why would you act in such a manner as to INSURE FAILURE? Mine is a mission of higher cause regarding Earth and civilization of human cycle changes. To accomplish my task I must get you, who will listen, informed and awakened and this will be so relatively few as to shock you goodly people.

Since beginnings of contact with this scribe--who, by the way, asked for NONE OF THIS LOAD--it has been harangue, as-

sault, stone throwing, poverty, property loss, legal confrontation one after another--now five cases at once! This has gone on since we began to write--my people are tired, sick of this job and simply want to say, "To hell with it all!". Can they do that? No, the "system" will not even allow them to "quit" without costing greatly everyone who has participated. And, worse, it has now grown to the extent that some forty other persons (DIRECTLY) would have to give up their work if she gives up "hers". This is a heavy, heavy burden, readers--the camel's back is about to break. And what do these ones have to look forward to? More poverty; they have no home; they have no property; their own "friends" bite at them for "less" or "more" and Dharma, quite frankly, thinks that "survival" is the LAST thing she wants to do. So what GOOD is there in this message--that you readers might glean? ***SHE KNOWS THAT THERE IS WONDROUS RADIANCE AT THE END OF HER RAINBOW--SHE KNOWS IT!*** Is that enough? YES. Also, she can cling to the words we often share lately, from Benjamin Franklin & her brother, Little Crow: ***"He who shall introduce into public affairs the principles of Christ will change the face of the world."*** So, we can lead the horses to water--but we cannot force the drinking.

### CURRENT EVENTS WE ARE BEHIND ON

There are so many critical current topics that one knows not where to even begin to catch up so we will just rip through a few "watch closely(s)".

### THE BALKANS

You have sent some troops to the Balkans but the big force will function under the facade label of United Nations forces. It will be YOUR sons and daughters, husbands and wives--and it will be the same death marches. There is NO WAY to win ANYTHING in the Balkan states. It is not even intended that you do so. It is so entangled with Russia and GERMANY that you cannot begin to sort it, readers. The Khazarian Zionist anti-Christians are so in charge that you cannot even tell one from another--that is how unified this one-world take-over is structured.

Now there is talk of dividing up into groups the area in point, of old Yugoslavia. Will this work? No, but to "divide" is to "conquer".

### WACO

Even your hand-fed media is having to let slip through bits and pieces, proving that Waco, Texas and Ruby Ridge, Idaho were intentional and grievous errors by your government and **United Nations** troops. Remember what they **won't tell you**--the ATF, Attorney General, Marshals, Secretary of the Treasury, the IRS, the Fed. Reserve, the U.S. Postal Service, etc.--**ARE PAID EMPLOYEES OF THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE PAY COMES DIRECTLY FROM THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND!**

Now, good old executioner, Janet Reno, is stating that there will be an "investigation"--this due to the fact that some goodly people **TOOK VIDEOS OF THE WACO INCIDENT--AND THE ATTEMPT TO BURN OUT THE WEAVERS.** THESE pictures don't lie and they can't get hold of all of them to destroy them. There were also more than 10,000 letters from you-the-people **DEMANDING** this not be buried. Will it be? It won't matter as all other regulations are moving along supremely well for the nation's adversary.

### JUST LIKE NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA

You in America are going to find, very shortly, that you **MUST** carry national identification cards which will contain a computer chip that will allow the federal government to keep constant tabs on the entire scenario of each of your lives and habits--every individual in the whole country! Guess what! It will be brought into mandatory compliance through Hillary Clinton's developing 'health care program'. You want free health care? Well, brothers, you are going to get something--but it surely is **NOT** going to be free! The chip in **THAT** card will match an injected chip (into each of you) and it will carry every action and every bit of information regarding you from lineage background to what movies you prefer!

And who might be the final presenter of the plan and "brains" for consummation of the "plan"? Longtime "Friend of Bill" is being given credit for developing this "wonderfully brilliant" plan to "help" everyone--Ira Magaziner (Zionist). He is an "Ivy Leaguer" who came to know your cute little President at Oxford. After graduating, Magaziner made millions as a management consultant to major international corporations. **In addition, he has served as an adviser to Sweden, ISRAEL, etc.** This is another of the Rhodes Scholar Club. So, the plan being boasted as brilliant demands Americans register with the government for health care, and thereby give government the ability to track people through the credit card look-alike provided by your good old Uncle Samstein. Cleverly, the card will "at first" contain only medical information but the information capacity will be gigantic and immediately expanded through the Social Security number of each individual--and then matched to the chips inserted into every baby birthed TODAY and for the past two years! If you don't have one, you will get one or perish outside the system. I suggest you get the card--they already **KNOW EVERYTHING THERE IS TO KNOW ABOUT EVERYONE OF YOU GOODLY PEOPLE--AND YOU WILL ALSO NEED TO EAT!**

**THE MARK OF THE BEAST WHICH INTERESTS GOD IS THE ONE WHICH YOU PLACE ON YOUR OWN SOUL--NOT ON A PIECE OF PLASTIC. IF YOU CAN'T KNOW THE DIFFERENCE, THEN YOU ARE WASTING YOUR TIME READING MY MATERIAL.**

So, am I at war with your "system"? NO! I am solely at war with the adversary of GOD CREATOR--the big "boy" himself! And it is already known--that I win because the illusion of the physical expression will be devoured by its own evil for nothing of physical is infinite--only soul and Creation is infinite.

#### **BUSH: "GOD'S WORK"**

I am asked constantly about the purpose of Somalia. I told you months ago--it is to establish total control of the area and have a

war position against Iran and other countries but most especially the Arab nations (Iran is not Arab). It is further totally wrapped up with the Soviets and OIL, as is all the rest of the heinous activities going on in the area--and in Africa. Look at Angola! The U.S./UN involvement in Somalia has proved to be a farce and a tragic farce at that. Bush said you were moving into Somalia to do "God's work". And so, if the Somalis would just lay down and die, give up their nation and submit to "god's will" (as has also been stated) and cooperate with the executioners sent via the U.N. and Bush on your "holy mission", it wouldn't be necessary for you to murder so many of them--would it?

Now it has dropped into another slot hasn't it? What of the Pakistani troops? You now murder them, too, because you want (or Mr. Kissinger/Bush wants) them murdered as hostages to get their hands on and squash Pakistan and all the Middle East Moslem and Arab Nations. You who can remember, do you recall "President" Bush declaring war on Somalia with tears "over the starving children" streaming down his face? Still believe it?

#### **BUT NOT TO WORRY!**

Back on the home front: the "mystery disease", the outbreak of Bubonic Plague in Northern Arizona, terrorist plans and actual bombings in New York (and other places yet to explode), pending imminent nuclear war, the U.S. functioning ENTIRELY under Executive Order orchestrated by prior "executives", a state of Martial law in matured blossom, weather patterns literally annihilating portions of your nation, the government "cutting back" (i.e., Gore, who heads a task force on streamlining government, had **73 percent MORE staffers on his Senate payroll at the end of March than Dan Quayle employed at the same point in his term.** Gosh, some "cutbacks"), the nation's infrastructure is falling apart, jobs are all but GONE, religious targets being totally holocausted, AIDS is sweeping the nation along with other untreatable viral infections--the answer has come: San Francisco is planning to become the first U.S. city **outside Nevada to legalize and regulate prostitution as a way to stem crime and spread of infectious disease.** "Unregulated

**prostitution causes major problems in San Francisco,"** said Supervisor Terrance Hallinan, who proposed the idea.

Yep, it worked for Sodom and Gomorrah too!!!!?? See, the "worry" is over, readers--Nuclear devastation wipes out both unregulated prostitution and infectious diseases--even the untreatable, unbeatable HIV!

By the way--who of you think the U.S. Government is unresponsive to complaints?? Not so, it is your imagination, readers--ask Israel.

U.S. officials have streamlined export licensing procedures associated with the U.S.-Israel Arrow development program (paid for by U.S. taxpayers) in response to Israeli complaints that a bureaucratic logjam was causing schedule delays and adding costs to the joint anti-missile program. A State Department agreement has been presented to the Israeli Ministry of Defense Purchasing Mission in New York. It ELIMINATES THE NECESSITY FOR U.S. COMPANIES INVOLVED TO GET INDIVIDUAL APPROVAL FOR EXPORTS OF A MILITARY NATURE. Good luck, America--but it may take more than "good luck" from where I sit.

### WHAT WILL YOU BELIEVE?

Remember Martin Indyk? This is the same Indyk we have spoken of at quite some lengths. He is the nice Israeli person, a veteran Israeli AGENT, who received a special grant of American citizenship **ON THE DAY OF THE CLINTON-GORE INAUGURATION** so he could take over the U.S. policy in the Middle East, the oil-rich Persian Gulf countries and South Asia.

Well, on May 22, in Washington, this person Indyk told a group of Israeli lobbyists **THAT "THE CLINTON ADMINISTRATION HAS DECIDED TO DESTROY THE GOVERNMENTS OF BOTH IRAN AND IRAQ."**

Readers, however you butter your toast, this means endless WAR and you will note that, other than the top U.N. Thug-nations, the U.S. will **have no supporters but Israel**. Will the other nations go along? What choices do they have? Not many--but the ones they DO HAVE will toast your toadies before they give up!

Let me tell you even worse, Indyk, in Israel, represents **only the MOST BELLIGERENT POLITICAL FACTION, the coalition of aging terrorists known as the Likud**. Indyk has publicly asserted that he is in charge of the White House policy and the United States will "neither seek nor expect a reconciliation" with Iraq.

### GLOBAL REGIME MOVES UNDER WAY

The following is so understated as to remind me of Roloids use for carcinoma of the stomach but I ask that the article, sent to us from out of *SPOTLIGHT* a few weeks past, be printed.

### QUOTING

**The move toward global government and the dismantling of national sovereignty is proceeding in accordance with the timetable laid out by the internationalists.** (James P. Tucker Jr.)

The world shadow government is taking great strides toward its goal of making the United Nations a global regime, tearing down ancient barriers protecting national sovereignty.

As you read this, the Bilderberg/Trilateral clique, in cooperation with President Bill Clinton, other heads of state, and internationalists in banking, the media and industry plot unprecedented interference by the UN into the domestic affairs of many nations:

In Haiti, UN officials and the Clinton administration plan to send an international "police force" of 500. Both backers of exiled President Jean-Bertrand Aristide and of the coup that ousted

him object, arguing correctly that this would be the beginning of the end of Haitian sovereignty. Clinton and UN officials are warning Haitians that they may lose American tax dollars unless they agree to the occupation. Haiti, at this moment, is resisting.

American troops are serving in Somalia under a UN banner and under the command of a Turkish general. It is the first time in history American soldiers have served under a foreign leader accountable, not to the president or Congress, but to the UN Security Council, in a blatant violation of national sovereignty and of the Constitution.

In the former Yugoslavia, the UN is eager to both formally establish the NATO forces as part of its own world army and to further assert its right to interfere anywhere, anytime. However, they are now shunning a protracted ground war to avoid public outrage--and because there is no oil to be exploited.

The UN is establishing a war tribunal to prosecute "war criminals" in the former Yugoslavia. This is a precedent dear to the hearts of the world shadow government. It will be the first time since the "war crimes" trial farces in Nuremberg and Tokyo, which were then widely denounced by a Supreme Court justice and the late Sen. Robert Taft for, among other things, ignoring the *ex post facto* doctrine.

While history's first such trial involved the conquered and occupied nations of Germany and Japan, this will be the first time the UN has established a world crimes court to "try" people in what began as a domestic fight in a sovereign nation, Yugoslavia.

The global picture comes into focus when you consider the ultimate goals, as directly stated by participants in the Trilateral Commission and Bilderberg group:

"Today, Americans would be outraged if UN forces entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow, they will be grateful."  
-HENRY KISSINGER at the Bilderberg meeting in Evian, France.

"It is of interest that in 1993 U.S. forces are coming under the command of a UN commander who is not an American and who is answerable to the UN Security Council."--John Roper, director of the Western European Union in Paris.

The shadow government again demonstrated its raw power when Denmark and Britain recently ratified the treaty creating a European super-state.

Earlier, the Danes had voted decisively to retain their sovereignty. It was reversed in a close vote a year later, as the controlled press frightened the Danes into ratifying their surrender, claiming they would be left out in the cold in the inevitable union and would suffer economically.

Finally, the Pacific Rim is to become the third great region for the convenience of administration by the UN.

\* \* \*

### PLOT ON BUSH'S ASSETS?

Yes, indeed, and I have a priceless bridge to sell you in San Francisco!

Does anyone feel like barfing? All this "incredulous" reaction to a trumped-up scheme by the shadow government is a bit too much for even an old Space Cadet.

The U.S. has plotted, paid for, and executed deliberate death on numerous heads of state all over the globe--most of which you don't even know about--BUT, certainly you well know about Cuba, Iraq and Libya. Actually, nobody in Iraq gave a damn about Bush being in Kuwait or his sickening stance to annihilate life. A war is PLANNED and you have need to further poison and deaden the brains and thinking of people so you get support for your murders. Believe what you will--the LIE will stalk you to your grave if you are lucky enough to have one of your very own.

## LET'S LOOK AT "GLOBAL POLICE"

ANY American (or other nationality) can be summarily arrested, moved to overseas jails and tried by foreign judges for crimes unknown under U.S. law under a new UN edict.

The United Nations is underway in preparations setting up an international criminal court system, complete with a global police force at its full command. You are already seeing it AT WORK. It will be formally introduced in "phases".

The initial thrust will deal with cases of murder, rape, torture and "other serious violations of international humanitarian law" and will begin in former Yugoslavia. From there it gets really interesting.

The international court will consist of two trial chambers with three judges each, an appeals chamber of five judges, a prosecution staff and service units. The cost of such a legal establishment will come from the UN member states, **WITH THE U.S. TAXPAYERS PUTTING UP AT LEAST A FULL THIRD OF THE COST.**

### PANELS

Ah, it gets better: The judges, nominated by the **Secretary-General and elected by the UN General Assembly**, will form polyglot panels. "No two of them may be nationals of the same state," the plan states.

Defendants on trial will not be protected by the constitutional rights and immunities of their own nations, **only by the standards of procedure the judges themselves adopt.** Well, what else is new--that is already a working practice in the U.S.

The location of this infamous body will be in The Hague, the capital of Holland. The defendants will be held in custody while they are on trial. When convicted, they will serve their sentences in the prison systems of various nations, as determined by the same judges.

Well, gosh, it worked for John Demjanjuk didn't it? Sick, sick, sick! Let's look back at this man wrongfully taken from the U.S., falsely accused and now having spent three of his shadow years wrongly incarcerated and on **DEATH ROW** in Israel. You have come "a long way", babies. It is so bad internationally over Demjanjuk that even the "Ukrainians" have taken up his cause. Let that be a good clue to you observant "watchers".

## INJUSTICE PROTESTED

In May a number of residents of Kiev, the capital of Ukraine, picketed the Israeli Embassy with a demand for freedom for John (Ivan) Demjanjuk, the retired Cleveland autoworker who has spent three years on death row in Israel for alleged "war crimes". The leaders of the demonstration attempted to deliver a petition signed by 50,000 Ukrainians on behalf of Demjanjuk, but it was refused. Three members of the Ukrainian Parliament, Iryna Kalynets, Mykhailo Kosiv and Yaroslav Kendzior, **openly support the demonstrators and Demjanjuk DESPITE COVERT PRESSURE FROM THE UNITED STATES TO KEEP QUIET!** And how is your week going?

It might be good for the world to remember one little thing about the **UKRAINE--they have nuclear weapons, Cosmo-spheres and POWER!** They do not like Zionists or Americans--and despise the British and Soviet Khazarian "**JEWS**". This is a most interesting group to keep your eyes and ears upon for you won't be hearing about them at all **IF** the organized Zionist media can keep it **FROM YOU.** Perhaps a word to the wise is sufficient? Those nuclear warheaded missiles are now split in aim-directions--a few toward Moscow and the rest, which are a whole big bunch--right at the strategic targets **IN NORTH AMERICA!**

## AND THE LITTLE GUYS?

It has now been over a year since federal and state bullies raided the Tacoma, Washington clinic of "vitamin doctor" Jonathan Wright, a licensed physician who practices alternative medicine. Although Wright is not charged with any crime, the federal



Food and Drug Administration (FDA) continues to dog him. "Here it is a year later and we still have no idea what the FDA really wants," said Wright.

They are getting exactly what they want--proper vitamins, minerals, herbs and hydrogen peroxide removed from the clutches of you citizens. You will be forced to take the poisons given to you to insure your demise--very, very soon now.

In view of the above note about nuclear missiles and the shutting down of ability to get life-saving nutrients which is ALL that will save your lives in nuclear attack--I suggest you carefully consider Gaiandriana to boost that IMMUNE SYSTEM and speed up the cellular system (YOURS) to facilitate heavy radiation doses. Does it "cure" anything? NO--if anything gets "cured" YOU WILL DO IT. Does it offer assistance? YES! Will it work in the presence of nicotine, alcohol and/or caffeine? YES--but not as effectively and that, readers, is solely up to you as to how effective you want ANYTHING to be. The least you can do is move to decaffeinated coffee perhaps? Is it so much "trouble" to save your own lives? Are your lives so worthless to you and do you care so little for the gift of life God gave you that you care not for ANYTHING?

### TERRORIST WARNING

I got a note this morning with the following AP release--the note from my beloved friend, left unnamed but recognized through "Geodesic Structures" for his own recognition, just said "Commander, you were right!" I am extremely appreciative of this person's faithful sorting and sharing.

You citizens are being more and more isolated from the pressures of inability to longer "afford" some of the luxuries and, through the pressure of FEAR, you have become virtual prisoners in your own homes (and even there YOU ARE NOT SAFE) and now with diseases to terrify you, you now have to fear the actual "terrorists". It is "happening", chelas--Armageddon time is not one happening--it is all happening to you right now as we write.

Washington, 6/29/93 (AP)--Americans were warned Tuesday to be mindful of terrorists even while traveling in the United States, while the White House security has been increased.

The State Department warning was not linked directly to rising tensions with Iraq or the bombing at New York's World Trade Center. "It rises out of a general sense that it is a good thing for U.S. citizens just to be more careful," said department spokesman Mike McCurry.

But the increased security at the White House was a result of the tensions with Iraq, said Anthony Lake, President Clinton's national security adviser. "I think routinely at a moment like this there are additional procedures," Lake said Tuesday.

On Saturday, shortly after an Iraqi intelligence center in Baghdad was attacked with U.S. cruise missiles, the State Department issued a worldwide advisory telling Americans to exercise "greater than usual caution" when traveling abroad..... [H: And so goes the B.S. Of course it couldn't have anything to do with the current actions! (refer back to paragraph two of the quote).]

AND another:

Washington, 6/29/93 (AP): A Senate panel plans to question a top Pentagon medical officer Wednesday about **claims by Navy veterans that they were injured by CHEMICAL WEAPONS DURING THE PERSIAN GULF WAR AND ORDERED TO KEEP QUIET ABOUT IT.....** The Navy did not return repeated telephone calls Tuesday seeking comment on..... [And so it goes!]

**By the way, will the REAL STORY ON YOUR CURRENT "SHUTTLE" PLEASE STAND UP? PICK ONE--OUT OF THE MANY--IF YOU CAN!**

Let us close this writing. I would like to devote the next one to Russbacher, Rayelan (and other "patriots") and recently murdered Paul David Wilcher. He may be "gone" but YOU will

see to it that he is not "forgotten"! He had a lot of information which was stolen (shades of Danny C.) at the time of his murder. Also, of some 65 tapes bearing information of great interest--only some 33 to 35 were received at point of destination from point of mailing. This means that much information is missing from even that which will be offered by Rodney Stich--like half. Well, we will share what we end up with but reporting is all we have going here--I ask that NONE of our staff or eager patriots construe our work in this paper or our JOURNALS as anything other than information. We are in no way activists other than as "press" and personally supporting friends who find themselves in "victim" circumstances in this once GREAT NATION of FREEDOM. *CONTACT* has thus far cleared the scrutiny of those who censor "subversive" mail in closely guarded facilities. This is exactly the way we intend to KEEP it. Thank you.

## CHAPTER 11

REC #2 HATONN

WED., JUNE 30, 1993 4:22 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 318

WED. JUNE 30, 1993

WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T GO ON--  
YOU CAN!  
WHEN YOU *BELIEVE* YOU CAN'T GO ON--  
YOU CAN'T!

We will interrupt our work to respond to a letter which has Dharma too upset to go on with our scheduled projects. Response is to our beloved friend in New Mexico, Ron Sease. I have neither the time nor the inclination to be "soft" for I sit with inquiries, petitions, demands, insults, dares, questions and simple "kiss-offs" by the dozens--EVERY DAY of our work. So, if I seem abrupt--so be it.

I ask that the Semjase-Silver-Star-Center letter be printed, please. I will also have ALL OF YOU note it is NOT from Billy Meier!

I also ask that we print Ron's letter so we can respond in reasonable clarity without having to repeat questions and/or answers.

I will begin, however, by telling YOU ALL that you have NO IDEA WHAT IS REAL AND WHAT IS PHONY IN THE SEMJASE-SILVER-STAR CENTER--(good grief).

I will, right up front and in advance, tell you straight forward--I DO NOT WORK WITH ANY SUCH CENTER AND NEITHER DO I SERVE IN ANY SQUADRON OR COMMAND WITH SEMJASE. DO I KNOW SEMJASE? INDEED--SHE IS ONE OF THE FOREMOST COMMANDERS IN THE ENTIRE FEDERATION FLEET.

DO I SERVE "WITH" ASHTAR? "ASHTAR" IS AN IDENTIFICATION FOR A SPECIAL "COMMAND". That Command is considered in the organizational plan as an Evacuation Command--and keeper of the massive Cosmic records for this portion of the Universe. Do not confuse this with Akashic records.

The Commander of that particular "command" is identified as "Ashtar" in communications--just as I am identified in the sectors of Command as "Hatonn". It gives both identification of commission, singular identification of energy (person), point of service and duty responsibilities AND limits of involvement. Wherein, however, my label is fitted from point of last origin or "base"--Ashtar designates the Ashtar Command but is NOT the label of the Commanding "officer". My reference to the Host Command is Aton.

Now, hear you well, please. My scribe has had enough. Her job as described is to write--she does that and she does it to the point that very few of you readers have read more than a pitance of the offerings. Then, as with Ron--you come and "demand" that you need explanations and "straight answers". There is **NOTHING YOU ASK THAT IS NOT FULLY EXPLAINED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE JOURNALS!!** This includes all necessary information about one Billy Meier and Semjase.

Now, it is true that Billy Meier wants nothing to do with George Green--however, it is NOT as presented in this letter. Further, the activities which are possibly going on in Switzerland in Hinterschmidruti are of no interest to me. Pleiadians made their contacts in that area for very specific reasons and those reasons are no longer relevant to anything that "I" do. So, why do you demand that "I" give you "straight answers"?--go get your answers from these people! The facades are many and great and the shenanigans going on at that Center are about as bilious and incorrect as anything that George Green presents.

So, I am going to ask you some straight forward questions: **HAVE YOU STUDIED EVERY JOURNAL AND EVERY**

**EDITION OF THE PAPER?? WHAT SPECIFICALLY IS IT THAT YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND? YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS AS TO "LIFT-OFF" AND, IN THAT, ASHTAR'S COMMAND TAKES COMMAND IF NECESSARY. IF YOU WANT SURVIVAL INFORMATION--WE HAVE WRITTEN 75 JOURNALS ABOUT THAT VERY THING--YOUR SURVIVAL FROM HOW TO BURY YOUR WASTE IN A SHELTER, TO RAISING YOUR FREQUENCY TO ALLOW LIFT-OFF TO ABOUT WHEN IT PROBABLY WILL HAPPEN. AM I AND MY SCRIBE REMISS--OR ARE YOU POSSIBLY CARELESS IN YOUR HOMEWORK?**

Are you or you or you less important than any other? No, not to your service sector command or to God. I am not, however, here to spoon feed 6-1/2 billion people one by one. Neither am I simply at the beck and call of any ONE--when the answers have already preceded the questions. Am I angry? No--I would simply like you to go do your own homework so that we can do ours with the limited hands we have to serve in this place. Dharma has all she can stand of this fragmentation, gets no rest from man nor The Beast and I do not like the tone of demand in such letters which indicate that we do not do enough. My JOB is HERE--and we must serve the mission first in order that ALL can have the necessary information. To answer EACH of you now causes great inconsideration of ALL other readers who have done their homework and must lose information for lack of Dharma's capacity to work longer or more quickly. She writes anywhere from 15 to 55 pages PER DAY among the hundreds of piles of messages and material mandatory for her attention.

I have so little to do with the Dal universe that I won't even bother to comment further about it. Ones in the Dal universe can respond--I would even have to look it up on a Galactic map for coordinates and I frankly have no interest in doing so. You are not headed for the Dal universe, at any rate, so why would I allow such a distraction?

**Ptaah, Quetzal, etc.: Yes I know them but their mission is not my mission--but they may well have "your" mission--I am not the one to either judge or discern about that.**

First these people said Semjase was DEAD. I called them on it and said she certainly IS NOT. Now we have a different story--and it does not come from Billy Meier. Back in 2054? What the dickens for? Stop it readers--your planet is in destruct mode and to take time with fantasy la-la-land stories to account for a vacuum in connections is not my idea of attending "reality". Semjase has forgotten NOTHING and, moreover, it would take less than 30 seconds to replace everything in her computer--if you ones don't stop this, you are going to miss the whole wondrous journey. By the way, Semjase's father is Semjasa! Ptaah only serves as her guardian-teacher.

My intention is not to offend anyONE. Please--however, EVERY ONE who writes feels he/she deserves answers and responses and is somehow special. Each IS--but it has nothing to do with Dharma's job and I happen to utilize her as my secretary. So be it.

This letter came to Rick but obviously has been forwarded on to me because Rick cannot answer it. He could turn it over to Esu but that Commander is pretty busy also--especially in view of the fact that ALL of the information demanded IS ALREADY WRITTEN FOR YOU--AND AVAILABLE. Give these people a break, please; they are human, caring and loving and yet they have no time for selves, family or living. WE have come to bring the WORD and we have done so and continue to do so--YOU HAVE TO READ IT, STUDY IT AND SEEK AND FIND YOUR ANSWERS--FOR OBVIOUSLY MINE DO NOT SUIT MANY OF YOU.

Before you read this please refer back to the information received from Switzerland--to you paper readers, it will be somewhere in this JOURNAL, I hope. (See end of chapter)

Ron, I don't know when your letter to Rick was written or sent as you have given no information or address. Rick is saddened

by his inability to satisfy your inquiries and has referred it to me although I note he has responded as of today, to you.

Letter:

Dear Rick,

Perhaps we are not communicating well because it is imperative that we must experience some straight answers. There is so much going on that we need clarity and confirmation if these things are a part of the Command.

It is aggravating not to know how things are to go because of the variables.

As long as I have been writing to the Commander, even though I never expected a return letter, I suppose I hoped that I would get a reply. [H: Come now, son, you HAVE had replies and we have run some of your offerings as well.] The questions I ask are very important at this time. There is a lot of deception out there and I need to establish a firm path.

Rick, don't think I am new at all this. The problem is sorting out. I am listening to an old Ashtar tape right now as I write this letter. It seems feasible since ascension is being discussed. [H: Ascension or evacuation? A very, very big difference! I don't care what Ashtar tape you are listening to, if it says "ascend" it is NOT right! We are efforting to get you ready to be able to move within a "light" and maintain physical viability when that becomes a necessary move--IF it becomes necessary. If ones are giving you a goodly song and dance about ascending--then you are in deep yogurt if you attend that assumption without knowing what in the name of goodness you are doing.] The tape is not of your organization. [H: Good, we have no organization.] It is interesting and doesn't conflict.

By now you probably think me less than a worker for the Kingdom but I assure you--"I must ask questions" for OTH-

ERS.(??) [H: Ron, how do you even know the questions to ask for OTHERS if you know not your own lessons?]

You still haven't explained why a lot of the Journals and reams of newsprint have been dedicated on readiness and evacuation. [H: Could you actually mean, "have not"?] You would think this very important, wouldn't you? Well, we do and many of us who have come to New Mexico are ever vigilant in the readiness. Some of us would prefer to leave and let the inevitable happen. [H: So, what actually keeps you? It is important to answer this and not consider it a flippant question. It may well be the most important one question you ever answer for self. WHY WOULD YOU NEED MORE VOLUMES ON THE SUBJECT IF IT HAS BEEN WELL COVERED IN DETAIL PRIOR TO NOW? TRUTH DOESN'T CHANGE, FRIENDS, GOD DOESN'T CHANGE AND NEITHER DO THE HOSTS OF GOD OR THIS MISSION. WORLDLY THINGS CHANGE WITH THE SHIFTING WINDS AND I SUPPOSE YOU NEED NEW UPDATES MOMENT BY MOMENT--TRUTH DOES NOT CHANGE AND WE ARE OFFERING TRUTH JUST AS FAST AS DHARMA CAN TYPE.]

We are instant in season and out and in the process, we need to be informed. [H: I'm sorry we could not decipher the meaning of this. And, son, if you are not constantly informed--then have you been doing your homework?]

I received the last paper and thanks. I notice that we are doing a lot more sleeping these days (something for you to observe).

By HIS Love and Light,  
Bro. Ron.

\* \* \*

No, I'm sorry but no one here is hardly finding time to sleep at all. Worse yet, my own staff is not finding time to read their own instructions for action in the physical emergency. Perhaps

myself, nor my staff, knows exactly what it is you want from them. They, including Rick, are willing to offer you anything within their capability in service. You are welcome to read, study and believe or disbelieve every written word on the planet--but please, **do not compare it to ours unless you have read every word we have printed or spoken for your information.** Your wondrous planet is at destruct and if all you are interested in is how we might "fit" or not "fit" with another universe such as Dal--then you are obviously NOT interested in our work--so be it for unto each is freedom of choices and seeking.

For instance, we got a letter yesterday--just as demanding for answers because of the "importance" and they wanted me to do a whole volume on how I differ from the one called Devil? I can do it in one breath--"In every way there IS!"

You ones must understand that if you write to ME through Dharma or this routing--you expect an answer from HER. She is a human being and sits in almost seclusion with FEET-thick stacks of inquiries, papers and urgent documents and faxes--along with over five major books being processed for others. SHE CANNOT DO IT--WE ALMOST LOST HER THIS WEEK--AFTER THE THIRD ATTEMPT TO LITERALLY KILL HER, SHE WENT TO PIECES AND COULD NOT EVEN RECOGNIZE WHERE SHE WAS UNTIL SOME 24 HOURS PASSED. I WILL NOT DO THIS TO HER LONGER.

Ron, you are searching, searching and searching--but it appears that you **do not wish to actually "find"**. You want debate and explanation--and so, too, do I, but your human limitations make it impossible in your dimension and in that mode of crude communication. Further, if you know not of that which you speak, then perhaps you should not speak at all. To mislead or misdirect at this critical time is indeed unwise for there is not time in your counting to undo damages.

I understand that space craft, aliens and ascension are wondrous to speculate about and share and ponder--but our mission here is to get as many informed as is possible in the shortest possible

time segment of sequence. You should be able to look at what is happening **RIGHT NOW** in your area and understand the massive load on my people in just getting out information. It is not to be rude or to ignore--it is simply humanly impossible for me to answer **ALL**. If I have not adequately covered a subject and we get correspondence--we effort to respond as well as possible but to individually give readings or answer questions which must, after all, go unanswered or answered by self to self is not appropriate even if possible. "Even the son knows not the hour of His return!" Are you more pertinent to the mission than **HE**?

This is a very "physical and physics" matter. It is not magic nor rapture. You stare down the barrel right now of a nuclear war to end all wars--you are **IN IT**. I suggest you stop attending debates and arguments with Asket and supposed craft "centers" and get right **WITH GOD**! **SEMJASE IS NOT GOING TO GET YOU ANYWHERE; NEITHER IS BILLY MEIER AND IF YOU DON'T GET INFORMED--NEITHER AM I. THAT WOULD BE LABELED "ABDUCTION" AND WE DON'T ABDUCT ANYTHING OR ANYONE!**

I do believe, however, that if you will catch up and stay right up to date--you will find that we are covering a lot of the information for survival--**AGAIN, LIKE RIGHT NOW!**

As a child you should see things darkly through the glass--but you must grow up now--for it is time for awakening unto **TRUTH** and truth is not flapping around on silver feathered carpets like fireflies. My **COMMAND IS REAL**, it houses the Hosts in this Sector and Service and we do not flit around playing games with Space Cadets, either. Remember: There will be zillions of false-witnesses and false-prophets and false-speakers "*come in my name and calling themselves the Christ returned*"..... Take heed for discernment and judgment of actions is all you will have for proof and confirmation. If daily and nightly sightings over your area and that area of the "mysterious disease" are not sufficient for your confirmation--**WHAT DO YOU WANT? IF YOU START PRAYING AND FOCUSING ON YOUR BROTHER AND LESS ON SELF--YOU WILL BEGIN TO GET ALL THE ANSWERS YOU**

**CAN CONJURE! UNTIL YOU REMOVE THE FOCUS FROM WHAT "YOU WANT" AND THINK "YOU NEED"--YOU WILL HAVE NO CONFIRMATION. IT IS NOW TIME FOR "WISDOM" AND "RESPONSIBILITY"--AND NOT FOR FURTHER TINKERING WITH BITS AND PIECES OF THIS AND THAT--TO KEEP YOU FROM YOUR WORK.**

Do you assume because "I" seem to have no pointed instructions for your duties or my scribe cannot use your services or, or, or--that **GOD DOES NOT NEED YOU? THERE ARE ALL THE PLACES IN THE WORLD--OTHER THAN HERE--PONDER IT! THERE ARE ALL THE OTHER JOBS IN THE WORLD THAN THIS ONE--PONDER IT ALSO. WHERE DO YOU FIT AND SERVE? ONLY YOU KNOW! FOR ALL OTHERS IT WOULD BE BUT EMPTY SPECULATION. WHY DO YOU ASK ME FOR YOUR ANSWERS--I ASK YOU NOT FOR MINE--AND THE SOURCE IS EXACTLY THE SAME!**

What most of you miss is that you seek Spirituality in all the wrong places and the fact is that being spiritual means you do everything for everyone else and not yourself. I nor any other person can show you any spiritual path to follow. I can share **TRUTH**, nothing more--the rest is your problem or gift or whatever you choose to call it. You're on one, either way (spiritual path)--that means you have **your own**. Take responsibility for it and live it the best way you can for there is no other. If you don't get the spiritual connections with God in order and focus on things other than some possible space ships and magic ascension chants--you aren't going anywhere, anyway. What is in Hinterschmidruti is none of my business and, likewise, I sincerely hope they **STAY OUT OF MINE**. Just the term "**UFO**" is without a doubt the most absurd misrepresentation I have ever continually had thrust upon any language. What in the world do you actually mean? An unidentified flying object is exactly that and, frankly, everything in my vision is fully **IDENTIFIED** and in yours it cannot possibly be so--so, what in the world are you people doing? The minute you utter the question "Oh look, is that a **UFO**?" you have answered yourself--for you obviously can't identify whatever you might be looking at. I would like to

ask you to study something--how many actual flying objects can you fully identify? I don't mean "that's a bird," etc. What kind of bird, what are its habits and habitat, is it round, square, big--small? Stop the silliness and the confirmations will come--fall for the tricksters' tricks and you will be waving good-bye at lift-off.

And NEVER ASK FOR "OTHERS". THEY CAN ASK FOR THEMSELVES IF THEY WANT TO KNOW AND, MOSTLY--THEY DO NOT, SO SAVE US BOTH TIME AND ENERGY FOR OUR IMPORTANT TASKS--AND, YOU MAY TELL THE INQUIRERS--THAT THEY CAN GO READ THE INFORMATION--JUST LIKE IN *THE INQUIRER*--IT'S THERE IF YOU BOTHER.

SALU



F.I.G.U., Semjase-Silver-Star-Center  
CH-8495 Hinterschmidrüti/ZH (Switzerland)  
Tel. 052/451310 und 052/452701  
Fax 052/454289

Ron Sease  
Western New Mexico University  
P.O. Box 680  
Silver City, New Mexico 88062



Unser Zeichen: ph Datum: March 7, 1993

Postcheck-Konto:  
Freie Interessengemeinschaft für Grenz- und Geisteswissenschaften, CH-8495 Schmidrüti, PC 80-13703-3, Zürich  
Freie Interessengemeinschaft «Aktive Allianz», F.I.G.U., CH-8495 Schmidrüti, PC 84-4364-1, Winterthur

Dear Ron Sease

We thank you for your letter. Enclosed you find our English information material. Unfortunately our pricelist is not available in English for the next time and the prices are always in Swissfrancs because the currency is changing to often. The few booklets I marked yellow are the only English translations of our writings.

We must tell you that we keep absolut distance to George Green and don't have anything to do with him. The reason why, you find in the booklet 'Those who lie about contacts...'. We have about 400 numbrerd UFO pictures, but we don't have a catalogue of the pictures themselves, only a book which describes the numbers, like place, date, photographer and the meaning of the picture.

With kind regards

SEMJASE-SILVER-STAR-CENTER

b.o.

Philipp Stauber

*Philipp Stauber*

Briefe können nur beantwortet werden, wenn ausreichendes Rückporto beiliegt/ohne Briefmarken vom Ausland  
Letters can be answered only if return-postage is enclosed/International reply coupons or cash US \$ no stamps

## Information about the contacts

The contacts took place during periods of eleven years.

1. Period: 1942 - 1953 contact with Sfath, the grandfather of Semjase.
2. Period: 1953 - 1964 contact with Asket, a woman from the Dal-universe.

The following eleven years there were no contacts.

3. Period: 1975 - 1986 contact with Semjase, her father Ptaah, Quetzal and other Pleiadians.

On december 15, 1977 Semjase had an accident here on Earth in our Center, because of the impudence of an earth human. She was brought back to her home planet Erra to be restored to health again.

The contacts stopped until Mai 20, 1978 and continued until March 26, 1981. At the end of March 1981 Semjase went away from Earth to fulfill other duties. She came back in January 1984 and her last contact was on February 3, 1984.

At the beginning of November 1984 she had a brain collaps, that was a consequence of her accident seven years ago. She was brought immediately to a brother-nation of the Pleiadians, to friends who could help her. This nation emigrated about 50 000 years ago into our twin-universe, called the Dal-universe. Asket is belonging to this brother-nation.

In the meantime Semjase is very well again and there is no physical injury left, but she lost all her knowledge concerning to her profession and also knowledge of other kind. Now she is convinced to learn everything fundamentally a second time in her life. Although she has the possibility to learn everything much faster than we could do, it will take anyway about 70 years. This heavy job of learning she doesn't take upon her on Erra, but in the Dal-universe by her friends.

Except to her family on Erra she hasn't any contact to our universe and it is also not possible to contact her in a spiritual way, because of the fact, that she is in another universe, which is an independence for itself.

Only with an universe-gateway, made available in a technical way and of a short duration, it is possible to go from one universe into the other.

The earliest time Semjase will come back will be in the year 2054.

When Semjase was brought into the Dal-universe the contacts went on uninterrupted with her father Ptaah, station commander Quetzal, with Talida, Menara, Pleja and other Pleiadians until January 29, 1986.

In the year 1989, on November 17, the contacts started again with Semjase's father Ptaah and will continue for the next eleven years.

## CHAPTER 12

REC #1 HATONN

THU., JULY 1, 1993 8:22 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 319

THU. JULY 1, 1993

### "IN THE HOLLOW OF MY HAND"

*....for in the hollow of MY hand shall you find your shelter, your security and your peace. Through the Valley of the Shadows I shall guide your steps and the Lamp of Truth shall light the path and brother will join with brother that the army of voyagers shall soar again unto the heights of Creation's infinity. The journey must be prepared and the ships made ready and all shall rest upon the WORD for the WORD IS GOD, and the Spirit shall break from the bindings and tethers and for MY PEOPLE shall come infinite FREEDOM. Take unto yourself my HAND as GUIDE for I have sent MY MESSENGERS unto you that you might KNOW. Shadows and insanity shall be upon all the lands in these next days and measurings to come but I am ever with you--EVER BESIDE YOU--I shall carry you if it needs be if you be my lamb belonging to MY FOLD. Heed Truth for the wrath of Creation is about to descend upon the Earth as man rises in evil against man. The gourd of ashes has risen in the sky and it shall pour its contents upon the four corners of the Earth as man clashes in his insane madness. Stay ever within MY shelter and shield for I AM both your shield and your buckler. Sanity must prevail in the sanctuary of my hand that you may come yourself, and bring your brother, into KNOWING and into safety.*

*You need not "another" to teach you how to be what you already are--the infinite perfection of Creator/Creation--you have simply forgotten and walked the way of the black road into darkness. You don't need somebody to show you spirituality because you ARE spiritual by the very essence of your birth. You have strayed and LEARNED the ways of physical insanity and you*



will come back into Truth and within the laws or you shall perish in the physical darkness. Furthermore, if you perish in the physical expression IN DARKNESS--so shall your soul be caused to pay the price of your actions.

You can seek "cause" for your indecisions and doubts but only YOU are responsible FOR YOU. You must always petition for your brother--but you cannot BE your brother. Each decision and choice for self WILL ULTIMATELY ONLY REFLECT ON SELF."

CONSIDER THESE WORDS OF WISDOM MOST CAREFULLY FOR YOU ARE NOW MOVING INTO THAT TIME OF ASHES FROM WHICH WILL RISE THE PHOENIX AND ALL THAT IS NOT OF GOD SHALL BE SWEEP AWAY--BUT NOT BEFORE THE LESSONS OF TRUTH ARE LEARNED AND CHAOS SPREADS FROM CORNER TO CORNER OF THE WHOLE OF THE PLANET. SAVE FOR MY PEOPLE THE WHOLE OF THE CIVILIZATION IS TRAPPED WITHIN THE PLACES OF YOUR PRISON OF LOWER DIMENSION EXPERIENCE FOR THE EVIL OF MAN WILL NOT BE BROUGHT OUTSIDE THE PRISON CONFINES TO INFECT THE PEOPLE OF MY PLACES. I HAVE MANSIONS OF BEAUTY, HARMONY AND TOTAL BALANCE FOR YOUR SHARING--I EVEN HAVE PROVIDED ADDITIONAL CLASS-ROOMS TO CONTINUE YOUR LESSONS--BUT IF YOU FOLLOW NOT MY MESSENGER'S TEACHINGS, YOU SHALL NOT KNOW AND ARGUING WILL BE OF NO AVAIL--IN THIS HAS MAN MISTAKENLY SAID THE WRATH OF GOD SHALL BRING REVENGE UPON YOU--NO, GOD CREATOR BRINGS NOTHING UPON YOU--YOU BRING WHATEVER COMES UNTO YOU UPON YOURSELF--TO THE LAST ATOM OF DETAIL. SO BE IT FOR THESE THINGS ARE COMING IN THIS TIME OF THIS GENERATION AS THE CYCLE HAS COME FULL CIRCLE AND GREAT CHANGE AND CHOICES ARE NOW TO BE MADE IN THIS JOURNEY. SOME WILL GRADUATE IN GLORY--MOST WILL FAIL FOR THEY ARE LOST IN THE MIRE OF LIES AND DECEPTION. AHO AND ADONAI.

I AM! WHO BE YE?

\* \* \*

### MESSENGERS AND PROPHETS OF TIME

Friends, as we must consider things of a most unpleasant anticipation I must remind you of your strengths. YOU ARE ALL and yet to keep from representing the absurd and losing you to your "intelligence" and learned deceptions of teachings, I shall keep the reminders small so that you don't flunk "responsibility" before you even get started.

You (WE) are ALL sacred! But it does not begin and end with that statement and beingness. There is NO WAY to wipe away your sacredness--but, that does not mean that you are either "Holy" or "Godly" or will make it to the top of the Spiritual mountain--unless you accept your obligation and responsibility to ALL THINGS TO WHICH YOU ARE CONNECTED--AND THAT IS ALL THINGS!

YOU are the messengers of time. YOU are the prophets of the time for you carry forth the word through your own actions and behaviors. Remember, friends, if YOU ARE INTO THAT PHYSICAL CONSCIOUSNESS of materialism--THAT will be your message and IS THE WORLD you portray. You can't "just get..." spiritual. YOU ARE SPIRITUAL! Now, what is it that you will do with that SPIRITUALITY? Ah, indeed, the crossroads of decision--into the light or into the dark of physicalness.

I would remind all of you who just think you will go with the most expeditious to the fun physical expression--WHAT HAPPENS IN ETERNITY WHEN YOU ARE NOT? If you express even a hundred "years"--what happens in all the rest of "time"?

Ah, but you want your confirmations lest you AGAIN trust that which will fail you. I cannot help you much in that respect for you fail in your lessons to do your work--you want miracles, magic and displays--ALL of which are but illusion. The

TRUTH lies within the WORD balanced in action. YOU **ARE** THAT WHICH YOU BELIEVE. SO, YOU CAN REMAIN LIMITED AND TRAPPED AND CONTINUE TO ACT OUT THAT PLOT AND SO SHALL YOU BE. OR, YOU CAN CAST OFF IGNORANCE AND MOVE INTO KNOWING (NOT JUST "BELIEVING") AND FIND INFINITE FREEDOM. DO WHAT YE WILL.

### APPRECIATION TO NORA BOYLES

In the effort to bring you some confirmations of our own identification and Truth as writers of the WORD and expression of the Presence, we have a great presenter of research upon which you can base "reason" and "knowledge". Nora has served her task with infinite care and research so that YOU might have "fact" to back up our offerings. Dharma has no conscious knowledge of "these" things and yet as the unfolding comes--everything that I (we) have given unto you bears the spotlight of historical research--even unto our labels.

The first volume of Nora's book is ready for press and I can only offer its presentation for your use. It is as with the encyclopedia of descriptions and definitions--you can get it, not get it, disregard it or use it to fill out those corners of ignorance--or, you can even go on a "crusade" against it--but it will not change one iota of the Truth it holds.

So, you ask, who in the world is Nora? Nora is a teacher Co-han come to search out Truth that YOU can have access to confirmation of history and recognize "future". I am honored to be allowed to serve with her for the WORD without confirmation unto which a MAN can turn, is but more words if there be no identification. Knowing may come in the blink of an eyelid--BUT, a whole mountain of learning and study must come prior to the final "blink". Your eyelids blink constantly and yet you KNOW NOT--we use the "term" because it fits a description so if you just sit and "blink" your lives away--that is all that you will gain--tired eyes and poor vision.

Thank you, NORA, for we, too, feel you have birthed the baby which can give the world a lamp for understanding. We humbly thank you for your accepting of such a responsibility that your brethren might SEE and come to KNOW. We understand, fully, how difficult it is to accept from unseen resources, etc. But you will come to know that that which can come in Truth through these resources will ultimately SAVE lives in your experience and confront the evil servants. You will also come to know WHY my scribe is given NO KNOWING OF THESE MATTERS AND WHY SHE CANNOT REMEMBER MOST OF THE SUBJECTS UPON WHICH WE EXPOUND.

You ones must come to realize that there are "bunches" of "good guys" out there giving of their very lives to reveal truth in your societies and allow you to know the horrendous and critical nature of your status.

I cannot urge you strongly enough--get this information we offer to one ROSS PEROT. Can he do something? YES, if he sees Truth for he cannot be so easily destroyed as with the next instance I shall outlay for you readers. Indeed I recognize that I am building up to something very important and become a bit boring--the story itself will not be found to be boring!!

### PURPOSES FOR WHY AND WHAT WE PRINT

How will you know that what we write for you is actually true if we print it in the paper? YOU WON'T because this is a "paper" and nothing more. We will print information as it is obtained, always protecting resources and sources to the very best of our ability. Even if the substance may be untrue--there is purpose in printing what we can for we must understand that messages are carried which may mean nothing to you or to me. We have one limit--WE WILL NOT CARRY THAT WHICH WILL ASSIST THE ADVERSARY OF YOU OR YOUR NATION, AS A FREE PEOPLE UNDER GOD AND CONSTITUTION. THEREFORE, YOU CAN KNOW THAT EVEN IF THE STATEMENTS BEAR SOME ERRORS--IT IS EXCELLENT READING, INSIGHTFUL AND GOOD REALIZATION FOR YOUR "PERCEPTION" TESTING. IF YOU

**READ "ALL" AND KEEP UP YOU WILL HAVE A WON-  
DROUS PICTURE PUZZLE TAKE SHAPE.**

Because I digress to current events does it mean that the Nuclear War is OFF? Chelas--that is most careless of you! Every breath you take is on the line and you must understand **HOW FAR** your own Administration and Zionist connections will go to **BURY** you. Murder is **NOTHING** to them. It also tests the stamina and faith of my people. I shall shield you if you continue in service and remain ever staunch in that **KNOWING**. The testing is hard and terror is even harder to manage and yet, you are either "with me" or "against me" as we are sent forth in answer to the petitions of **MAN** as to "**HOW**" to function in this time--in Truth. If, for instance, Dharma refuses to write longer--will you get Truth? Not for a while, good buddies, for I have to consider service as well.

We will be talking about incredible things still hidden from you--the-people which will "blow your minds", in the slang of your day. Actually, it will simply be that names and places will finish their cycling and return to your attention--**WITH MEANING**. Will you be shocked at some things? Yes, of course, and you may not be able to at first sort who is, was, may be, could be or is not--enemy or friend. But, remember, exposing of **TRUTH** is a "good sign". Is everything being exposed simply for "goodness"? Good grief, **NO**. However, Truth is that which shall give you back your freedom and nation and the price is ever **high** for that wondrous privilege of expression. By the way, you cheaters and doubters: **WHAT ELSE BETTER DO YOU HAVE TO DO? IS A FOOTBALL GAME OR A SOAP OPERA MORE INTENSELY "INTERESTING"? AND IN THIS "PLAY" YOU CAN BECOME A PLAYER!**

We are going to be speaking about Drug Trafficking, Arms Dealing, and Money Laundering and, yes, it is difficult to bear such overwhelming fragments into your consciousness. Ones such as Col. Gritz tried to give you this in **A NATION BETRAYED**--or did he? Is he worthy or unworthy? Come now, **EVERYONE IS WORTHY--YOU JUST DON'T KNOW THE MISSION IN POINT FOR ANY "OTHER" AND, MOSTLY,**

**NOT EVEN FOR SELF.** Stop getting side-tracked on distractions.

You will also note that any given subject is not comprehensive--you will need to put the pieces together and that may require you attend a lot of back writings (**like some 75 JOURNALS and other recommended reading**). **OUR MAJOR PURPOSE IS TO BRING THINGS TO YOUR ATTENTION--NOT DO YOUR THINKING FOR YOU.** Also, you will have to know that each puzzle-piece-bearer will not have all the pieces so don't give us "...but you said." We will do the best we can for you but our **ONLY** intention is to offer **EXACTLY** what is brought to us--the rest is up to **YOU**. We will use that which is offered--**YOU WILL SUPPLY THE BRAINS IF YOU HAVE INTEREST.**

It would, further, be really nice if you would get busy and get some subscribers for this paper--for our people have carried it about as far as they can go. Most of our people have had to literally join the abhorrent welfare system just to continue this work. Our intention is to bring this all into a foundation of being able to fund the paper nicely, offer it at substantially lower prices through funding--and release our people from this awesome responsibility and aggressive bombardment and attack. We have a way yet to go before that can bear fruit--in the meanwhile, we keep on going in the shelter of God's **PLAN**. **MAY YOU CARE ENOUGH ABOUT SELF, FAMILY, NATION AND GOD--TO WAKE UP!**

You will be reading in this paper, hopefully before you read this portion, about one called Paul Wilcher who was murdered recently. He was a friend and associate of Russbacher and, since there have been connections shared with your readers, it is important, I believe, that you have the more detailed story of the matter of one, Paul Wilcher. Paul held a lot of the information which is now floating around in security in **MANY** places and of which bits and pieces are shared here for your reading. As is a good journalist's desire, always, we offer what can be pretty well confirmed and given by multiple sources--for your input as well as to protect those sources.

The following information comes from the Eastern U.S. and is now confirmed by "other" Special Forces, "agents", etc. It is going to reduce you to disbelief as the "actions now hit your own experience"--and it does not "always just happen to the other guy!"

### WHAT HAPPENED TO WILCHER?

[H: We will share information EXACTLY as we can decipher it--please realize that the notes were written hastily and may well be translated improperly. Therefore we will make comments as may be appropriate, fully realizing that our own interpretation may stand in gross error.] "Prior to his 'suicide' and being found atop his 'toilet' he underwent a most horrible period of torment. Paul was picked up at his apartment, taken to Vienna (we think), Virginia, where he was questioned unmercifully as to the Bush, Webster, and Carter ACCOUNTS with London S.N. [unsure of meaning of S.N.] BCCI.

### QUOTING TO THE BEST OF OUR ABILITY:

"He was questioned for approximately 2 hours at which time he was fed Pizza. At 3:40 p.m. on the 18th of June, he was administered .025 mg of curare, via DSMO (as a stabilizer)." [H: I believe we will have to note that we don't know what DSMO may be. This could be a mistake on the part of the writer OR our assumption of "DMSO" (???) is possibly the greater error. I think "DMSO" might be the substance intended as to description, but when the term was written a second time it appeared to possibly be D(5)SO or even could be "D5SD" If you realize the properties of DMSO you will realize that it works through absorption rapidly through the skin and all membranes of the body.] "It was applied as a coating to the Pepsi [H: Now isn't that just a strange coincidence?] bottle he was given. [H: Please understand that I am not going to do other than this type of commenting--it is simply that I am not familiar with DSMO or D5MO or DS(5)MD and do not wish the error, if so, to be either noted or corrected at this keyboard.]

The information continues: "At the point of death he was beaten to the face to make it look like a mugging. He was held in the trunk of a white and grey Ford Victoria with Maryland plates. He was then taken to the apartment and, as he was in rigor mortis, he was placed on the toilet. He emptied his bowels at death in another location. The bowel (?) was removed and disappeared." [H: Here again, we assume the "bowel movement" but we have nothing on which to base the assumption other than probability of intent.] "The autopsy serology will show Curare/(DSMO) [H: or one of the descriptive letters listed above.] in the cardio vascular sack (peritoneum)." [H: Now here again is a choice to be made as to spelling and intent. "If" it is meaningful as "heart sack" it must be "pericardium". There are so many "peri..." in medical expression from perienteron, peritoneal, perididymis, peritoneal, etc., etc., as to be difficult to be explicit. However, if "heart sack" is truly the intended description then the word would be pericardium.]

"The judge in Chicago died the same way Wilcher died, Parsons, was being primed and readied to accept a CIVIL RICO filing.

"We were scheduled for filing 6/30/93. All documents have DISAPPEARED!!

"Several others have died because of these issues. Primary causes of death:

- (a) Bush/Russ. video of SR-71.
- (b) Documents of BCCI & BNL. [H: Another word present at end but unable to be sure as to what it is.]
- (c) Audio tapes--65 tapes, 92 hours.
- (d) WACO--agcy./Delta [??] involvement.

"RENO IS IN ON ALL OF IT!"

"Sessions has been notified."

END OF QUOTING

\* \* \*

Now, why would I, Hatonn, make explanations on such insignificant and somewhat obvious words, etc. **Because you never KNOW what is being offered here and intelligence is your first line of defense! I will remind you readers that just a couple of days ago a man, falsely convicted of murder, spent nine years in prison--and was on death row until DNA work got him cleared. He was CONVICTED on something as inconsequential as the following: He was questioned by the police who placed a rock and a pair of panties on the table in front of him while being interrogated. The man, when questioned about his session outside, said, "Man I don't know but I am being accused of killing some girl with a rock."** Now, just suppose for a moment that "assuming knowledge" regarding, say, the "peritoneum" (as it "looks" on the handwritten paper) and "pericardium" and I simply exchange the words--are you getting the picture? Remember that Dharma is held totally responsible for ALL things that I write--in a Federal Court of Law. What if I changed the word to pericardium and the term substituted was "peritoneum" as a "trick"? This could be construed that Dharma had information unknown to anyone other than a participant.

In most "copy" work there is a chance of misspelling which is often corrected but with handwritten notes it is too difficult to be 100% correct in the "corrections". Does it matter? Yes, immensely, for ones who send the messages--if their intent be goodly--they will not be offended but rather feel their security is in good hands--or, they will object and will insure knowing that they are "plants" or sting operators. Which is this one? I wouldn't tell you on a daring bet--**YOU PAY ATTENTION AND YOU WILL FIND IT DOES NOT MATTER--LET YOUR EGOS GET IN THE WAY TO "APPEAR" SMART AND YOU WILL GET VERY DEAD!**

**\*\*\*\*\* GET THE NOTE IN POINT OUT OF THE HOUSE, BURN IT, BURY IT OR SHRED IT BUT GET IT DESTROYED!! DO IT RIGHT NOW. DHARMA, GET UP AND GO NOW! \*\*\*\*\***

Does this mean that the "enemy" doesn't know who sent it or what it is? No--it means that wisdom is the better part of valor!

\* \* \*

Let us take a rest break before we move on with the next documents.

We will now change hats and places, people and involvements and offer you some other documentation which you will find interesting if not downright unnerving. I am not going to make preface or explanation--I am going to start right with a document in hand. We will get back to "Tribulation", Armageddon and NUCLEAR holocaust pretty soon.

## CHAPTER 13

### REC #2 DHARMA

THU., JULY 1, 1993 2:08 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 319

THU. JULY 1, 1993

#### AT LEAST HUMOR ENTERS WHEN THE ABSURD BECOMES TOTALLY ABSURD

##### FROM DHARMA:

Please, friends, I have permission to express some things of this insane illusion of simulating "life" which puts everything into perspective FOR ME.

I think I fall into the category of being as "human" as anyone else--not stupid but certainly not overly brilliant, talented perhaps, but mostly at the kitchen stove--certainly not at the sewing machine or typewriter and have not had nor actually HAVE a great deal of interest in things happening except as most, to be disappointed and sorely agitated at what has happened in society and to "my" country. I had not voted in well over 12 years and my idea of reading material was a good book by Hemingway. I HATE (strong but accurate) any kind of RESEARCH and the tedium of such digging--I actually never really learned to use a library efficiently for I grew up a distance from town and it was hard for me to use other than just the school library.

In 62 years, however, I have experienced a lot of things as has any living, breathing being doing anything. The remotest thought of being involved in this kind of service would have brought peals of laughter from me (on the floor holding my stomach so as not to split). Shocking? To you? No, to ME! Worse, I am not even one who would WRITE very much of anything even if I had questions because I would not, of course, presume upon anyone's time to answer "my" questions. Actually, I don't know whether to have fits, scream, kick and squall--

--or feel honored, benighted, or what. But, of all things--for this moment on this day at this time, I am hysterical with laughter and hope that you will be.

#### THE HUNDRED GRAND RESURFACES

GEORGE GREEN has done it AGAIN! Just when we think he cannot top his last stupid idiocy--he does. But in the searching for "answers" to the NEW MOTION to place the Institute into Receivership--we do find all sorts of yet uncovered and undiscovered things--FOR INSTANCE, a cashier's check in the amount of \$100,000 made payable to George Green from Eleanor Schroepfer. It was to have been for the institute and covered by a NOTE signed by George to John and Eleanor, which note was reported THEFTED FROM THEM. Just how much money did you take, George--perhaps it will turn out that you took the \$10 million speculated by your UFO ex-buddies.

I will tell you now, readers, that God has never failed me--Hattonn has never failed me and, even though all men everywhere do--I now have my proof that God never shall.

George Green was eager to snatch away my writings, speak with Commander, ask advice and pledge allegiance--even to claiming that this Commander moved WITH HIM TO UTILIZE HIMSELF AS THE "NEW" SPEAKER FOR THE COMMAND. Good, I saw it as a vacation long overdue.

Talent? Well, after only 4 years of writing we have now written 75-76 (I have long ago lost count) JOURNALS. These are all nicely dated and time-stamped as the writings are done--yes indeed, very, very often in the full presence of others. I have spent thousands of hours speaking--partly to George Green to solve his myriads of past problems. Thank you, George! While George and Desiree went to lovely places like Canada and Hawaii--I stayed right at the keyboard--I have not had two days in a row off in FIVE years--holidays I get to double up.

We have had to take Food Stamps to live while our home was confiscated ILLEGALLY by the RTC. We are allowed to live

here still because the Church in Arizona which bought it has bogged down in local Planning Commission set-backs. We attend as caretakers, the property--NEVER TO BE ALLOWED TO BUY IT BACK EVEN IF WE GOT WEALTHY! George told the "public" that we lied and there was not even any litigation. But so be those things--the new assault is somehow the most funny of them all.

They had planned to arrest us when we would go to the "last hearing" in Nevada and immediately place the Institute into Receivership. To cover the action they "mailed" stupid demands for books, records, etc., which have nothing to do with ANYTHING under discussion in or out of the courts--certainly NOTHING to do with the court cases involving these parties.

But TODAY the truth broke through the ethers when the original plans did not work out. Now have been served THE PAPERS to put the Institute into Receivership. Now for the interesting part--WHY??

### SIGNATURES

Among all the other incredible stories George has spread, he now has had Mark read every word of everything and listen to every tape of every meeting and here is what "Doris" has done to deceive all you nice helpless readers: It seems Hatonn (through Doris of course) said at one point about Coleman, that he had plagiarized the work (*Committee of 300*) from LaRouche. Then he laughed and said, I know--because some of it I plagiarized first. What makes this particular story a bit sad is that a lot of time and a lot of money has been spent in doing everything we could to get LaRouche freed. I don't know about LaRouche but it seemed he was unconstitutionally incarcerated and Commander thought that evil. Mostly he takes exception to LaRouche's work but there is one particular plan which came from New Zealand which WAS originally written by LaRouche (and his group) which was honored and utilized with full credit to all named authors. I think it may be funny here to consider what did happen regarding a book which George now carries about Bush (*George Bush--The Unauthorized Biography*)--when

the publisher was asked if HE (America West Distributors) could offer the book--there was absolute denial of rights. Sort of like Russell's material, however, somehow he NOW carries that book in stock.

Now let's see, oh yes, one day in a meeting recently there was great discussion about how my mind works as I receive, etc. To make a point, Commander got a paper and pen and asked me to pen some names--AS SIGNATURE. I don't know but I think there were several, some of which I don't remember. I believe there was "Hatonn", Germain, Tesla (not sure on that one) and Russell. No one in the room had the list (except on the tape) and nothing to compare them with for no one could turn up anything with, for instance, Russell's signature so the incident was relative to NOTHING.

Is it not interesting that, NOW, George claims "Doris has added forgery to her other thievings." He makes a big point of that day--when I would like to know WHERE IN THE DEVIL (OOPS!) HE EVEN GOT A COPY OF THE TAPE? OBVIOUSLY, WE SURELY DON'T HIDE THINGS VERY WELL--AND YOU CAN BET YOUR BUTTONS GEORGE NEVER WOULD HAVE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR A COPY! More interesting is, however, how come he thinks the signatures would match anything from ANYONE? Ah ha--but Karen searched until she uncovered a copy of Russell's signature and my writing in trance matched well enough to shock the daylights out of me (weeks after the incident--I think Nora Boyles turned it up in her research). Of course I was writing on my lap with my eyes closed--so give me a break if it isn't identical--I don't forge checks because Mr. Russell hasn't given me his bank account numbers and I certainly doubt US&P would do so.

### NIT WIT

Yes you, George--I guess the next thing will be that Doris obviously forged all those documents which now so confuse you!?!? Certainly I have never had time to practice YOUR signature (if you can call it a signature). What do you have to hide that you can't even make your name legible? A lot, it works out!

It would appear to me you have completely lost your marbles, George--caught in your own trap of deceit and lies and the only thing that saves your assets is the confusion and incredible legal system and blackmailed lawyers! Indeed, I do mean exactly that--**YOU GOT EACH ONE OF THEM IN A MOST INCONVENIENT POSITION AND I WOULD GUESS YOU BETTER START WATCHING YOUR BACKSIDES BECAUSE ONE OR TWO OF THEM ARE MAD!**

### INSTITUTE BUSINESS

Now, readers, want to know on what basis George wants to place the Institute into Receivership? Good, I was afraid you wouldn't ask.

He claims it is because Ruby Pimental "can't get her money back"! I simply can't let that one pass, George. Ruby "participated" with \$3,000 for which she got a note. She sent a CONTRIBUTION of \$3,000. But, E.J., being the trustworthy person he is--ALSO gave her a note for the second \$3,000 to cover her--as THAT is the practice of the INSTITUTE! We don't take money; we don't hide money and we don't bury it. Ruby asked for her loaned \$3,000 back and GOT IT. It has been recently enough that there has been no final "settlement" because E.J. sent \$3,000 and reminded her of the other amount which must be accounted for in the records while YOU, YOU NIT-WIT, have the Institute tied up. She wants that, TOO, which I find interesting in all the "gifting" ones do after they meet up with you--and as soon as it can be worked out with the Board, she will get it or it will be released when others' accounts are cleared.

Now, readers, don't go away for Ruby Pimental is THE EXAMPLE OF THE DAY TO PROVE GEORGE GREEN'S FULL COOPERATION AND INTEGRATION WITH THE RIP-OFF OF MONEY FROM THE INSTITUTE AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER--IT WAS THROUGH RUBY PIMENTAL THAT GEORGE AND GARY ANDERSON WERE CAUGHT RED-HANDED SKIVING MONEY AND RUNNING IT THROUGH A COLORADO BANK.

Ruby had sent a check for \$2,577.47 TO the Constitutional Law Center. It was sent by route of America West in Carson City. (Remember, everyone, THAT is THE routing that all correspondence and such had to take--except for the very, very few who knew my location or how else to reach Hatonn or the Law Center). I don't know how the check was "made out" but it didn't suit George Green. He sent it back to her asking her to change the way it was written. She did that and the next thing we know--**THAT CHECK HAS BEEN STOLEN, ENDORSED BY GARY ANDERSON AND SENT TO AN ACCOUNT IN COLORADO. IT WENT THERE BECAUSE BANK EXECUTIVES VERIFIED IT AND WERE, INDEED, NERVOUS!** On the same day as inquiries were placed, the bank officer about had a breakdown when he found he had been ordered by fax by Gary Anderson to "not give out any information on that account" AND make and send a cashier's check in the amount of \$2,577.47 TO GEORGE GREEN!!!!\*\*\*!!!

George, with his innocent liar's lips said--"I immediately returned it to Ruby Pimental and I can't imagine why Gary Anderson sent it to me!" And I have a bridge to sell you people, un-plagiarized and unencumbered!

### PUBLISHER

This poor innocent man who "ran" with the "insiders" in the "fast lane" and "knew everything about everything" must have been lacking in truth when he said he was a PUBLISHER?!? What "publisher" do ANY of the rest of you know who causes you to do the writing, do the editing, give him all the income AND PAY FOR THE PUBLISHING? So, I am not so smart--but then, I NEVER CLAIMED TO BE NOR HAD (HAVE) I THE TIME TO GET THAT SMART--GOD HELP ME IF I EVER CHOSE SUCH A PATH OF DECEIT. To have to face the fact that we were so sucked in by such a deceitful liar embarrasses me to tears. This man would see everyone who has worked and shared and "dared" effort at goodly work--lose it all to fill his greedy, avarice-filled pockets--and now would like to beat the rap with Costa Rica hightailing or, at the least, asset shifting. By golly, I sure do hope and pray that George is a sim-



ple robot because I agonize over the possibility that he is this EVIL.

Readers, there is NOTHING in my life, now or ever, that I would not spread before you--good or bad--and there is both, I am quite sure. I have to, further, trust my "teachers" that the lessons are necessary and the training mandatory. It is so painful, however, to see a young and beautiful talent such as Mark get sucked into the pit of this deceit. Mark is the one who reads the JOURNALS onto audio tapes (or DID, I have no idea what or how it worked out or works now).

As a "PUBLISHER", I marvel that George does not know magazines and digests from novels and regular "books". There was never (and George KNEW IT) any other than full intent to compile information for readers covering myriads of subjects and give resources wherein seekers could go get the material and the books and other resources. George even supplied them so where in the world does his innocent crossed-brain waves conjure up such garbage??

He has expressed things in seminars which nearly burned us all to the quick--after he was told that some of his presentation and pictures were TOTAL FABRICATIONS--he continued to use them. He took many of Billy Meier's pictures and ended up with all the books. I even noted, TODAY, on the front of something or other called the OPEN LINE (I think) was this picture of a Pleiadian star ship and an article by Barbara Marciniak (forgive me if misspelled) from "The Pleiadians". The ship is a lie--it was proven and the model FOUND. It looks like a "wedding cake" AND NO SELF-RESPECTING SPACE TRAVELER WOULD BE CAUGHT DEAD IN THE THING--OR, WELL MAYBE--ONLY BE CAUGHT DEAD. The ship is covered with bubbles--now how do you think a bunch of bubbles would fare in galactic speed trials? I am human, ignorant and still it is too absurd to swallow.

## THE JOHN AND ELEANOR STORY

I am caused to think of a beloved pair who are local, John and Eleanor Schroepfer, who have absolutely been torn apart and asunder by the actions of George Green. John is now hospitalized, in fact, and facing the most incredible time of his life--right now. Yes indeed, it is the same ones who gave George the check for \$100,000. How many more shall we uncover? Who knows. Eleanor is a self-styled invalid and John has tended her hand and foot for YEARS. She was terrified about her MONEY and guess what George did? He called her and got her to arrange THAT FATEFUL TRIP TO CARSON CITY WHEN ALL THIS STARTED. LATER SHE BLAMED LEON FORT (who knows?)--LEON SAID THE CALL CAME TO ELEANOR. (Again, who knows? Certainly I DO NOT!)

Now, however, guess what? John is hospitalized and Eleanor has gotten Power of Attorney and she plans to divorce John! He is not able to care for himself and forgive me, readers, but I hope George Green ROTS IN A HOLE SOMEWHERE. These precious people have reached their seventies and THIS?? Desiree, as you turn your cute little body around in front of your mirror in your Neiman Marcus dresses and flash your Cartier watch and gems--I know that from now on you will see John and Eleanor--her with her greedy stash (for she took all the coins John had put away--DID SHE SEND THOSE TO YOU AND GEORGE ALSO????) She and her son now have placed a massive construction dumpster outside the house and it is almost full--of John's precious things--his engineering treasures, books, etc. Will this rest easy on your conscience as you spend those coins? Eleanor had been taking and hiding things and making John think he was losing it. They would report the "thefts" to the sheriff and then she would call and tell the sheriff she found them--that John was just "senile". What kind of a life does this sound like to you, Desiree?

Eleanor insisted that George be their "trustee" and then made damned sure the paperwork DISAPPEARED. How relieved was George Green when that got taken care of? The Institute took up on the very day--with a new set of notes guaranteed by

E.J.--to relieve John. Eleanor was furious--now I wonder WHY? There is a \$250,000 domed home under construction--for them, at their ORDERS, half finished. ARE you George, and Desir  , going to take care of it for them?? At least we now know WHY John and Eleanor came back from Carson City saying that you were going to get the money from investors and do a development and give each a big stake in the operation. John did laugh and say, "...but what in the world are we going to do with TWO dome houses?" Oh, I see, perhaps I can take it out of the Food Stamps and if we go take Social Security early, maybe we can somehow make it all up. Or, when we are again moved out of this property perhaps we can drape some plastic sheets and live in the foundation of the place.?? Well, that's not such a bad idea for I can get (borrow--actually, the Institute has about 40 little tents) and I can even have "rooms".

### THE LATEST FAX

Well, it may all be moot by the beginning of next week--if the newest FAX is credible. I have about been in a panic as Commander has told us to check supplies and prepare for upheaval and/or actual nuclear attack as a 4th of July gift to us patriots. This FAX, however, is the "cat's meow". It says that a Federal Court has ordered the banks closed as of Friday A.M. (July 2). Further suggestions (in the same fax) are to stock up on oatmeal, honey and hydrogen peroxide. We haven't ANY idea WHO SENT IT OR IF IT IS SO--BUT THEN, YOU NEVER CAN TELL! IT CAME BY FAX BUT VARDON HASN'T BEEN ABLE TO CHECK IT OUT SUFFICIENTLY TO EVEN RUN IT ON THE [APFN] FAX LINE.

But, this is only the good news--the bad news is that all around Las Vegas and probably other parts thereabout--there is full military activity as of this whole week. New military (unmarked BUT ARMED) tanks even lined up at State Line, NV. Also there are low flying choppers and jets ARMED TO THE GILLS on full patrol no more than a minimum of a 1000 feet off the deck.

Now, George, you go right on and do whatever it is you are thinking of doing--but it bears at least a second thought. You are causing yourself and all those associated with you to appear as total idiot clowns.

We are pleased to realize that you still read the paper, etc. In fact, it is too bad that you didn't read it while you were plotting how to take it all and get away with it. You made some real enemies (I am not one of them, fortunately for you) here and criminal activities must beat the hell out of writing a dated paper and suggesting that some (authors) are correct. I also suggest that you look at the responsibility of a Publisher--I AM NOT and if you allowed something to go out and you with it to push it and it is not true or right--WHO IS REALLY TO BLAME? If you "didn't know better" then why do you brag that Paul Volcker asked you to be the Financial head for Carter's campaign--or, I guess I answer my own question--politics is nasty, thieving and filled with stupid nin-com-poops!

The thing that really fries my bacon, though, is that we trusted you, listened to you and did everything we knew to do to help you. We thought you knew exactly what you were doing because you claimed to be the "BIG", knowing business man. You set up the plan for the Institute and now you sue it for being a Ponzi game--and E.J. and me Con artists. I would be flattered if I were not so totally embarrassed.

### TEXAS CRAWFISH

I believe I have finally classified you. You are a crawfish right out of the bar-ditches in Texas, that I used to catch on fat-pork rinds. They are puffed up, grey (as in aliens), snap backwards and live in the mud gutters. I shall forever be indebted to you, however, for you have given me more lessons in a few months than most get in a full lifetime and I shall stand truth against your lies any day.

You had a chance to have the golden ring of all treasures--and you chose to steal the brass one. I am truly sorry for we could have done so much good. Desir   is a beautiful flower just

opening to the sunlight and I can only send her my love for I know within that her heart is broken for she is fragile--or perhaps I refuse to see that which is there and I won't look.

What shall we do? Shall we just add the \$100,000 from John to the \$182,000 in Gold Maple Leaf coins and the other coins collected while here and there building your nest? Maybe Gary Anderson already has it shipped out? But no, that is a RICO violation and surely YOU wouldn't participate? Do you ALSO carry an illegal automatic weapon in YOUR briefcase or car trunk? How many "Constitutional Law CentER(s)" did you help set-up? By the way, we find some very interesting "mail fraud" involved also! There are also "tax" situations which appear not too dandy for you and Gary Anderson. The interesting thing we note, however, is that you work over E.J. and DORIS--why? We are NOT the ones finding all these indiscretions--we were stupid enough to probably try to help you out of the mess. Perhaps you can still plead "insanity"--it just might hold.

You remind me of the Weaver trial defense speech by Spence--you have helped US so much that I can hardly be angry at you. You make almost anything and anyone LOOK GOOD. May you rest in piece(s). Good "luck" along your continuing journey because "luck" is about all I see that you can count on--that and other deceivers and liars who are undoubtedly also into your games.

God warned me that if I took up HIS work that "there would be days like this." I guess I just didn't want to believe it--NOW I DO! Indeed, NOW I DO!

Do I want the gold you stole? NO SIR, not on your life--looks like the banks will be out of business anyway and that means that someone will just confiscate the gold--or, was your plan to get it all to Costa Rica and tell the investors that the government did, in fact, confiscate it all? That is a most naughty plan, George. I'll tell you what I want--to see all that nice shiny stuff right back into the hands of the original owners--including Dave Overton right up top. What I am really curious about, however, is how you managed to steal the souls of the ones around you?

You see, I've learned something--when you commit to God--it never changes! He never changes and neither does your own truth. You can degrade me, hit me, kill me--and it will not give credence to your lies--it will ultimately only give TRUTH IN TOTAL LIGHT TO THE WORD OF GOD. I may lose every thing and person in my life--but I am RICH--I HAVE IT ALL and I SHALL NEVER FOR A SECOND WALK ALONE--YOU ARE ALREADY ALONE! I don't think Kroton, Proton or Electron is going to do a thing for you!

Well, I've spent an afternoon with you, George, and it has been a drag, really, for now I shall have to work all evening and into the night to do my WORK. I hope you have a--an--interesting Fourth of July--maybe you can visit Dave's GOLD and shoot off your big guns. Whatever--

I'm sure this will not be the last for as we uncover that which you opened in this can of worms--good grief! Do you think you'll have room for us to visit in Costa Rica? Looks like it might get hot and bothersome here--maybe the ocean breeze and aroma of fresh coffee beans roasting will be indeed, relaxing. But George, watch out for the CIA--they appear to me to be dangerous to your health. Maybe you should stick with Pepsi?

Not very cordially yours,

Doris--as in "Dharma, et al." as you so graciously have put it.

REC #2 HATONN

FRI., JULY 2, 1993 11:25 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 320

FRI. JULY 2, 1993

PLEIADIANS

We are barraged daily by ones wanting to know about "The Pleiadians" and channels with seminars and tours, etc. I guess I can understand why you ask ME, but I am not in the business of channeling or critiquing anybody or any "group".

I note two things about the recent rash of papers received--with-out, frankly, looking at the material. Firstly, the picture featured of one of Billy Meier's model ships is FALSE. Actually it isn't Billy's "ship"--it was conjured by the attachments who exploited Billy.

As to "The Pleiadians" as presented by Marciniak and soon to be touring Australia and New Zealand, I do have comment. I have spoken with her through my scribe personally and urged her to IDENTIFY HER ENERGY FORMS AND CAUSE EACH TO IDENTIFY SELF--IN EVERY GALAXY, EVERY "PLAY" AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE ON EVERY THIRD AND UPPER DIMENSION--EACH ENERGY HAS A LABEL. If they (the collective) refuse to identify, then they are suspect--GREATLY. The first thing demanded of us by God is that we identify instantly and state source.

What would you think if someone went into trance and said to you who have paid for your tickets: "We are Earth Collective"?? Collective WHAT? Are you democratic or republican collective? Are you pro-war collective, Russian collective or perhaps a collective of insane people? YOU HAVE ONE THING TO CONSIDER--ARE YOU AWAKE ENOUGH TO TAKE TRUTH? DISCERN FALSE INFORMATION? SORT

AND UTILIZE, DISCARD AND RETAIN? THEN, IF YOU FEEL LIKE AN EXPENSIVE TRIP TO AUSTRALIA OR NEW ZEALAND--GO FOR IT. But I promise you--you don't need an expensive trip to touch GOD! Or Pleiadians. Are there valid Pleiadians running (floating) around the universe in invisible form and in invisible ships? I suppose so--THERE ARE AS MANY FORMS FLOATING AROUND THE UNIVERSE AS THERE ARE INDIVIDUAL THOUGHT PATTERNS. MY ONE MAJOR THRUST IS TO GET YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT YOU DO NOT NEED DISEMBODED VAPORS OR VOICES FROM OUTER SPACE TO GET YOU YOUR INFORMATION AND WAKE UP. YOU NEED TO ATTEND WHAT IS ALREADY AVAILABLE TO YOU--WHERE YOU ARE AND BE THAT WHICH YOU WERE CREATED TO BE.

Let me share a bit from the advertisement: "The Pleiadians are a collective of extra-terrestrials from the Pleiades starsystem. They are here as ambassadors to help Earth through the intense transition to the 4th & 5th dimensions and to assist each of us to awaken. They will push your metaphysical limits over the edge and beyond." Then there is listing of some dozen seminars and workshops for a very hefty fee for each plus expenses.

Do you want "your metaphysical limits pushed over the edge and beyond"? I appears to me that most of you are already pushed over the edge and beyond. Do you need a "collective" of something or another pushing you over the edge and beyond? Exactly where do they come from in Pleiades?--YOU CAN SEE SEVEN SUNS WITH YOUR NAKED EYE AND THERE ARE SO MANY MORE PLANETS THAT THERE IS NO WAY FOR YOU TO EVEN COUNT THEM! "But these sound really nice!"--So do most of the ones in the Elite New World Order of Earth! In fact, THEY sound the best of all--and they have ALL the easy answers for you--rapture, allowing, unconditional love, let us do it FOR you and on and on until you are deeply anesthetized.

If you have a human person who can go about the world making money and telling you things which push you over the edge and

beyond--perhaps it will "work" wonders for you. I do not make discernment FOR YOU and I don't judge FOR YOU. I do note, however, that most of the REAL truthbringers don't flit around Europe and/or Asia and/or Australia and New Zealand--THEY ARE IN THE HIDDEN PLACES TRYING JUST TO STAY ALIVE!

I would recommend the following: Ask this person to explain to you all about God (Aton-in your Earth terms), ask for a thorough explanation of the LAWS OF CREATION AND GOD, ask for equation of Creation and Creator. Ask her how you are going to awaken and get off your planet if necessary? Check if it is "magic" or reasonable physics. (You are third dimensional--barely, and you have physical needs--how are you going to get through a light beam and aboard?) Ask her to identify each energy in the "collective", their purpose here dabbling around and so on. Goodness, if you know me well enough to send me the inquiries--you must have a good idea of how to discern--GO WITHIN, you know the LAWS. Will YOU be able to change the world "Earth" when you leave that seminar? Why? How? Is "consciousness" enough? God had "consciousness" but even HE had to do something to cause "creation". Is this "collective" group also from the "Milky Way"? Goodness, there are over 178 thousand inhabited planets in the Milky Way--which collection do they collect? What gives THEM authority?.

This question session could go on for pages but we have not the time nor inclination to speak of it longer. If you enjoy seminars and get your money's worth from the program then you need not my input on the matter. I do however, want you to verify your own assumptions--call it your own "collective" thought patterns.

To have a group of "collective Pleiadians" is the very same thing as saying you have a collective group from Ipsomlichtenbrackenstit. Don't you know what that is and where it is located? So WHAT!

## BACK ON EARTH (NEW ZEALAND)

Now I am going to turn to some information from our Australian friends that IS MARVELOUS--WONDERFUL--THANK YOU!

It comes as a copy from NEXUS in the Science News section, April-May 1993 and I see credit for the article itself as Robert Adams, 46 Landing Road, Whatkatane, New Zealand. In advance, what am "I" going to think of this presentation? It matters not--I will say that Cathie had come the closest to isolating the frequencies and vortices grid of anyone on your planet, but he doesn't have it quite right, either. He is another one represented by Mr. George Green which has set our joint-work behind some light years. I simply have not yet learned HOW to CONCUR with a man's truth, work or inventions without referring to the work, the subject or the person! To me, all Earth inventions and suppositions are incorrect as to Cosmic TRUTH--or you would be out here where I AM. Do you approach KNOWLEDGE enough to grow?--indeed and Earth scientists have done so--THEY JUST DO NOT SHARE IT WITH "CITIZENS"--JUST EACH OTHER FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSE OF WORLD DOMINATION. Moreover, you "citizens" can't change that much without additional help and protection. But, if you will NOT allow sharing of information lest you lose a dime--you are going to lose your assets totally. **The major tendency of MAN is to continue to SEARCH where the answers ARE NOT!**

If you find this of interest I suggest you get NEXUS (this issue) and/or contact Robert Adams.

When I finish this article, Dharma, I want to comment on the pictures and information sent from France on the "invisible" U.S.-Russian CRAFT!

QUOTING

## ADAMS BREAKS THE GRAVITY BARRIER

[H: I urge you to remember as you read this that the **REAL** definition of "gravity" (or action thereof) is **DENSITY** seeking its own **DENSITY**. Solids will "fall"--gasses will "rise". If you hang onto the old "gravity is magnetic pull" or other such misconceptions, you will not find perfection in **ANY** mechanical machinery.]

Inventor Robert Adams appears to have broken the gravity barrier, with his advanced Adams Electric Motor Generator operating in a high state of resonance and apparently tapping gravitational energy.

"During the later months of 1992, I derived what I considered to be an equation for possibly the ultimate in rotary motor generator design. The purpose of this exercise was to ascertain whether further unconventional design features of the machine parameters, using this equation, proved certain theories which I had previously discussed with Mr. Bruce Cathie, an internationally recognized New Zealand researcher in this field.

"Upon applying the 'equation' to the machine parameters and testing it, there was no doubt the machine was running in a higher state of resonance than previously obtained.

"It had been arranged beforehand between myself and Mr. Cathie that, should the results of this test be of some substance, Mr. Cathie would travel from Auckland to Whatkatane specifically to check the machine parameters with his 'harmonic equations'. These results confirmed the theory which we had previously discussed and planned to implement.

"The results of these first trial tests have been superseded, with the new figures obtained being found beyond anything that is known of in the present-day field of free energy research. There is every possibility that these latest figures, also, will be surpassed in the near future.

"The equations and how they are applied are hidden within certain parameters and, to this end, it could be said that to reach the ultimate in rotary over-unity devices is not possible without the correct application to all parameters of the machine using the 'Adams Pulse Method' and the Adams-Cathie equations.

"The above methods and results give us a valuable lead in the realm of solid-state gravitational energy research. The equations and methods of application in design procedures, however, remain, at this stage, secret. The efficiency figures possible from the device are such that they simply cannot be published.

"I wish readers to refer further to the following discussions on Wilhelm Muller and Dr. Rolf Schaffranke, the general content of which relates to my discovery of the mysteries of magnetism some twenty four years ago."

## THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR:

### ON WILHELM MULLER

"Reference to an article authored by Tom Valentine, California based freelance journalist, in regard to claims by Wilhelm Muller and his magnet manufacturers.

"I must take Muller and his magnet manufacturers to task on their statement that "magnets can do a tremendous amount of work"--this is not so.

"In an over-unity rotary machine, the magnets are 'assisting' to run the machine, but they are not generating the extra energy beyond the reaching of 100% efficiency. The magnets are not doing actual work, as such, beyond that point.

"It is likely the Muller's machine is operating, according to the efficiency figure Muller quoted, somewhere in the near lower end of a positive resonance curve. From the generally known information on his device, this would be the likely area in which it is operating. If this is so, then the chances of greater

efficiency are slim, particularly on account of it appearing to be operating in a positive mode. For the rotor magnets to operate as a gate to harness gravitational energy beyond unity, it must be in a negatively resonant mode and not operating in a closed magnetic circuit system.

"Bruce Cathie and I spent an entire day together in January 1993 going over his harmonic equations in regard to my advanced machine, and confirmed that it was running in an advanced state of resonance, harnessing gravitational energy and demonstrating evidence of the magnets forming a 'gate' to harness one half-cycle of the gravitational pulse, but does no actual work over and above the 100%.

"In regard to another statement by Muller that he **had to** use powerful special magnets, this is also contrary to our findings. It matters not whether you use standard off-the-shelf 'alnico' magnets or powerful magnets, the results are no different. It is not necessary to use powerful magnets to prove if a machine can be constructed with over unity capability. This fact has been shown repeatedly with the Adams machines, using small and weak magnets.

"The inference also that Nikola Tesla might have required today's advanced magnetic materials to achieve over unity results, is also totally wrong. The only difference between using ordinary magnets like 'alnico' and for instance, 'samaritan cobalt', is that you get greater energy output from the stronger magnets by way of their ability to detect and amplify the energy on a greater scale; and, therefore, upon utilising the Adams pulsing system you can have a device using any ordinary magnets capable of not only 100% efficiency but also of being tuned into operating as a gate in detecting and delivering gravitational energy.

"As for the establishment text stating that "magnets do no real work", the establishment, for once, is correct. It is, however, interesting to note that it is a very "convenient" fact for the establishment to expound upon--there would be an underly-

ing inference here that magnets are useless for machines designed to achieve beyond unity results.

"Permanent magnets and their place in science today need to be more fully understood.

### ON DR. ROLF SCHAFFRANKE

"Reference to an article written by Dr. Schaffranke in *The Manual of Free Energy Devices and Systems*, Volume Two, published by D.A. Kelly, in which on page 7, paragraphs 7 and 12, Dr. Schaffranke erroneously maintains it is necessary to use super magnets to tap gravitational energy.

"I found that my original 1970 open magnetic circuit motor generator is superior to my 1976 closed magnetic circuit model in regard to the results of obtaining and maintaining a correct harmonic vacuum oscillation and so tapping gravitational energy during one half-cycle of the gravitational pulse wave.

"People who make such claims regarding the use of super magnets obviously have little or no experience in the realms of rotary free-energy devices using permanent magnets. Over twenty years ago, I proved that even tiny weak magnets bought off the shelf and incorporated into my machines yielded efficiency into the hundreds of percent over unity.

[H: Please, readers, bear with me for a moment while I have a break with my secretary. She has undergone just about as much assault as she thinks she can take, without letup--only increasing exponentially. Now, we start on "fun" subjects like atomic wars, prophecies of Armageddon, bank closures and government internment camps--and Hatonn now chooses to write on some uninteresting material from New Zealand about which she has NO INTEREST and no understanding. Hmm-n-n, let us see about that, Dharma. Go BACK to 1984-85 when Paul (suicided in 1985) was working with dowels, simple magnets and crudest of crude component parts--and yet utilizing the principles spoken of RIGHT HERE--he built out of tinker toys a literal perpetual motion

machine (once running). Nuts? No, your son was NOT NUTS! HE KNEW HE WAS BEING GIVEN THE ANSWERS AND NOBODY WOULD EVEN LISTEN TO THE QUESTIONS.

Why do I bring this up now and ask that we cover this particular article? Because I see and feel that your limits are all but reached, friend, and you need a REASON beyond "just do your job" to cause you to continue beyond the limits of belief in self. Just as Paul's theory of Dimensional Life was accurate--so was his machine. Is it not sad to think how far along you ALL would be if you had that kind of energy machinery available? Do not forsake the son again, Mother, for you will not recover well again. It IS enough to know that the "work" never ceases nor the workers ever more than change relationships--we have a long way to go and we must get there this time. I know you just want "away" and a "rest" and to be just left alone--but oh, precious, others can ONLY DO THEIR tasks IF WE DO OURS!

You were told on about August 13, 1987 by a pretty valid commander that you would do this--you simply did not understand it. Little Crow told you that you would do this and you still did not understand it. You were told you would be given the credentials and mammoth amounts of information that you would not understand--but it was necessary and it would reach the ones who were waiting for the bits and pieces. REMEMBER? I thought so. Dear one, the slings and arrows of experience are painful and the physical wearies and hope seems dim--but God did not create us for failure for there is NO failure--even total failure is total success for you are very successful at failure if nothing else. Well, we are not failures and much depends upon that which we do and present--George Green be set aside. When readers care enough about this information, THEY will shut down the antics of one George Green. If they do not then what have ye lost? That is worthy of note too, chela--when you seem to have lost it all--what else is there to give UP? YOU HAVE "LOST" NOTHING OTHER THAN AS IT "SEEMS" TO BE--YOU HAVE GAINED THE KINGDOM OF

HEAVEN AND GOD AND YOU SHALL BE ABLE TO OFFER YOUR OWN SON HIS UNIFIED FIELD "UNIFICATION" ON A PRINTED PAGE. IT DOES NOT EASE THE MEMORIES OR THE LONGING TO HOLD A SON AND EASE HIS TORMENT AS A MOTHER--BUT HE COULD NOT DO HIS WORK ON YOUR PLACE ANY MORE THAN COULD TESLA OR RUSSELL.

I know that to see your name as a thief, despoiler and con artist laid forth in international news press is painful and all but overwhelming--but Dharma, kicking dead dogs is a useless cause--WHY DO YOU THINK YOU ARE THE TARGET, CHILD? YOU DO NOT PICK UP SUCH FLACK IF YOU ARE NOT ON THE TARGET! But you feel used up and frightened and weary? So be it. You wonder as to your safety and who will pick up if you are not here? Why? I can attend to those things, precious, and SHALL. It is our job to see if this wondrously perfect planet can endure and recover--there is NO HOPE if ye few quit. Please abide with me and let us ease these things gently--there will be exactly the right amount of time to do exactly the things needing doing--EXACTLY! And Mother, YOU cannot know another's contracted journey or service--were it not for exactly what happened in March of 1985 YOU would not be sitting here today and I can suggest that you would otherwise be more weary and more overwhelmed. YOU have it ALL, chela--ALL. You even have a gracious friend offering to share her very clothing with you--from afar, never meeting--just loving and caring and you will be surprised--they will fit. HOW CAN GOD PREVAIL IF EACH OF YOU CANNOT? Come now, let us understand the scope of our offering that a flower can blossom on every stem to reproduce beauty and harmony again into our living Mother. Thank you.]

"A permanent magnet is an entity unto itself. It is no different in any way whatsoever from its brothers made of different materials; it is still a permanent magnet irrespective of its gauss rating.



"These claims are tantamount to saying that you can get more than 2.2 volts out of a lead acid cell simply by increasing its ampere hour rating, or conversely, you use a ten horsepower motor to run a machine that only requires one horsepower.

"I reiterate--the sooner science rejects conventionalism, the better for humankind.

"If indeed magnets were doing a tremendous amount of work, they certainly would not last long in any machine. There are secrets and mysteries surrounding magnets and collapsing field energies, and only after exhaustive studies of these two phenomena in practice, do these mysteries unravel themselves and emerge in their glory, and correctly applied through the use of the required mathematics, pave the way to tapping gravitational energy in astronomical quantity.

"For high-power rotary machines, however, super magnets are the obvious choice, for reasons of higher power capabilities, reduced weight and volume. When installed in an "Adams" machine, these super magnets enable the opening up of clearances between rotor and stator without appreciable loss due to the high overall efficiency of this machine.

"If indeed it were possible to induce magnets to do a tremendous amount of work, as claimed by the aforementioned people, then I claim that the magnets must first have very substantial energy imparted to them to undertake the task ahead. Secondly, when reaching this "tremendous" state, they would start heating up and continue to do so until they reach the point whereby their magnetism would begin disintegrating, and continue to do so until the machine would eventually come to a halt, unable to start again.

"There are a lot of people out there striving for the ultimate in rotary electrical machines. They all have my personal blessings for their endeavours, but may I hasten to add for those who make such claims, that they exhibit a lack of experience and knowledge of the capabilities of permanent magnets in rotary electrical machines.

"But don't be disappointed, readers, as I assure you that permanent magnets are indeed the answer to free energy. Correctly adapted to a rotary machine they are the 'gateway' to harnessing gravitational energy.

"With the application of the "Adams resonant pulse frequency equation" and the "Cathie harmonic equations" combined with the "Adams Pulsed EMG System", incredible energies can be very easily and cleanly made available.

"I wish to state to all readers at this particular stage that I have only, in the past year, made the decision to publish certain aspects from my twenty years of work in the field of free energy research.

"Because of this, most other researchers have probably never heard of me and so naturally assume they are among the first pioneers into free energy research.

"There are no doubt many other researchers who, for various reasons such as lack of finance, fear, suppression and very many other barriers, have not had even a chance to be heard. It is to be hoped the day will soon arrive when all can benefit from our work."

### THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR--JAN. 1993

An explanation to readers on matters pertaining to hysteresis loss, eddy current loss, magnetic drag. Also some advice regarding further information required from enquiries received to date by interested parties:

I would first like to state that it has been made clear that this machine has been proven to be capable of over-unity performance, plus the fact that it has proven itself capable of returning energy to its supply source. So we now come to the matters mentioned above.

If a machine is to run at unity or better, it must first "overcome" those problems found in the conventional machine, which, of course, are principally those of magnetic drag, hysteresis loss and eddy currents, all of which waste energy in heat and hence require a cooling fan--with its attendant losses as well.

As explained previously, the Adams machine runs cool in comparison to the conventional machine and does not, therefore, require a cooling fan. Now these factors surely speak for themselves. It must also be borne in mind by the reader that in the conventional AC or DC machine, the internal heat of windings and stators reach boiling point within fifteen minutes. The Adams machine does not have this problem.

Given these salient factors, which in themselves are a starting point for those of you who are forward-thinking, I feel I have provided sufficient hints, information and guidance to enable those astute enough to realize the potentiality of the principles given, to build a machine for themselves according to their own leanings as well as along the lines of the Adams machine.

Most of you know of the manual which has been published and distributed by *NEXUS* magazine. My purpose in compiling this manual is to give those interested an insight into the principles of the mysteries of my machine, and I expect those interested, patient and persevering enough to accept that they must work out and work with these mysteries and, like myself, to battle to get there. Only then will true understanding and enlightenment reveal itself and true reward, however slowly, be theirs.

Notwithstanding these statements, however, I submit here a few further valuable recommendations for readers and, as time progresses, and as time permits, some further such tidbits of information will be drip-fed through *NEXUS* as a form of encouragement to all concerned.

I would like to inform readers at this point in time that, because of the steady flow of response I have had since publication

in *NEXUS*, by enthusiasts, interested parties and investors alike, it is no longer possible to address enquiries of the nature of those above individually, other than on a consultancy basis. Although I will continue to contribute certain articles to *NEXUS* as long as I am able, and will continue to personally reply to all mail, I ask readers to kindly understand that a good deal of my time is involved in consultancy already on my advanced projects, so my free time is somewhat limited. I encourage readers to keep their eyes on *NEXUS* as I intend to remain as loyal to them as they are to me.

Here, then, are those few further recommendations to readers:

If contemplating the construction of a proving machine--note as follows:

1) Don't purchase expensive powerful "neodymium" or "samaritan cobalt" magnets without first having experience with cheap easy-to-get "alnico" magnets, for if you commence with powerful magnets you will find yourself facing powerful problems. More information on this matter of 'powerful magnets' will be found in the article referred to as "The Adams 1992-1993 Christmas-New Year breakthrough" (refer to *NEXUS* Vol. 2, No. 11) and in the article written by the inventor referred to as "On Wilhelm Muller" (dated 1 Feb. 1993). Using powerful magnets will not prove anything beyond what alnico will do. However, given this, if you feel you must choose powerful magnets, for whatever your reasons, take heed--great care is required in the handling of them to preclude personal injury.

2) For a proving machine do not use less than 10 ohms each for two stators at 180 degrees apart; recommend series mode for first attempt. Don't be concerned about start windings initially and, remember, what can be achieved microscopically can be achieved macroscopically and so I strongly suggest--walk before you run.

3) Should you experience any difficulty in designing and constructing the tapered disc contactor (machining, etc.), then use electronic switching, i.e., photo, Hall effect, or inductor effect,

with switching current transistor, etc. The machine, correctly constructed, should still deliver a minimum 107% efficiency. The charging effect will, of course, be lost, and the input current to supply the electronic switching will raise the total input quite steeply. The point to be made here is that in using electronic switching, in a larger machine, the degree of loss due to this use of electronic switching is negligible.

However, for those who are seeking greater efficiency figures, it is advised to stay with the tapered disc contactor method and build a small low wattage unit, i.e., 0.25 to 1 (one) watt. This is the area of power rating within which you will gain quicker and better results which, in turn, will provide the necessary experience for designing and building a larger unit.

Once again the inventor cannot stress the importance enough, for those who wish to construct a successful device, to start at the bottom rung and listen to what the device is saying to you as you go along.

#### NOTE FOR THE CURIOUS

I have received a lot of requests regarding an explanation accounting for such low temperature operation on full load. This one fact alone is indisputable evidence of very high efficiency rating.

I have therefore decided to make up a set of drawings which will explain to the reader the questions regarding hysteresis, eddy current and magnetic drag losses, as well as temperature ratings, etc.

These drawings will be accompanied with written explanations concerning the "how" and "why" of certain factors.

These drawings and their accompanying information will be available directly from the inventor at the address given below at a cost of Z\$20.00 including postage.

Meanwhile, for further information on the 'Adams and Cathie' project, you'll find it all in your future issues of *NEXUS*."

Robert Adams, 46 Landing Road, Whatkatane, New Zealand.

\* \* \*

As we close this writing I want to share with you some pictures with just a brief, brief explanation. Staff, please see if you can reduce, section off or somehow get these pictures sufficient for semi-viewing. You will note they are labeled U.S. Navy so it is valid but the "news" is not allowed printing or discussion state-side. These ships are fully capable of total INVISIBILITY. The boat series is planned to be the battle ships of the U.S. Navy. They fly, ride like hydrofoils and take-off like hydrofoils. The ship is ROUND in shape and looks exactly like any good old UFO. They can shoot deadly nuclear missiles from every direction singularly or simultaneously. Since the article is in French we will dispense with translation. However, you need to know that technology is mind-boggling as to what you have and what "they" have, etc. I am reminded by the sharing reader that we have mentioned these craft, specifically I am told, in *Contact*, Vol.1 #11 p.2, June 8th, 1993 and #4, "1982 Nuclear War Truth".

And let us close this out with a couple of beautiful messages from a friend, Tommy Dean:

#### THE CALM OF CREATION

*Before the light of day and before the dark of night  
There was the calm of Creation.*

*Before the planets looked upon the universe  
There was the calm of Creation.*

*And they came into being with the fire and the splash of light as  
powerful as the Creation.*

*All was made for the experience, lessons, and expanding of Creation.*

*Expansion until it fills up the universe, and then returns to the source.*

*Mind of the Creation fills the energy, moves in and moves out through the vastness.*

*The breathing inhaling and exhaling, giving and regiving of life.*

*The Heartbeat of the Creation moves through the universe with steady rhythms of two by two.*

*All knowing all seeing all loving all ONE.*

*Before the light of day there was the calm of Creation.*

*Before the dark of night there was the calm of Creation.*

January 21, 1992

### EARTH HUMAN

*Buried deep within the Earth Human is a lighted soul.*

*Deep within the mud, time has hidden it's role.*

*One with all cries out for its loss.*

*It's in search for its self, once nailed to the cross.*

*The One finds no pain, only acceptance is there.*

*It's all been a misunderstanding, does any one care?*

*All in one Spirit, all one heartbeat.*

*Can you hear it in your head, can you feel it in your feet?*

*The conscious is one, and it never slumbers.*

*It comes from the One, from the sky of thunder.*

*Rain pours all around and cleanses the One.*

*Lightning charges the air and Kingdom Come!*

*The light is within and round about.*

*It calls your name and doesn't shout.*

*You hear a whisper deep from space.*

*It's the truth, come to take lie's place.*

*Be prepared for the rain will fall.*

*And the wind will blow, the Heavens will call.*

*The clouds will part and the angels will sing.*

*Are you ready for the waking of your being?*

January 21, 1992

\* \* \*

I wonder.....!

Little Crow: *What we are looking for, we already are. What we are seeking we already own. What we would like to find out, we already know.*

And so it IS.

*And, May the center of the universe visit your inner most being and set a fire of desire there to burn for eternity. May the flame of this fire serve to warm your soul as you travel through the universe on the journey and expansion of your being. May the fire of God desire in you be of many colors and each color be a reminder of your soul of where and who it has been and whom it will become. May the four corners of the universe become your beacon of light and forever call you into growth in God and Creation. May you ever become more conscious of this great journey and remember me as your friend now and forever.*

Tommy Dean, Dec. 14, 1992

All of you are Wisdomkeepers if you but allow such realization and do you not see that if each of us takes up responsibility it is done? So be it and may you think upon these things that wisdom may again come to be your guide in all things.

Salu.

## INDEX

- Abraham, Larry 24  
 Actions 8, 97  
 Adams, Robert 190  
   address of 181, 193  
   appearance of having broken gravity barrier 182  
   electric motor generator 182  
   pulse method 183  
   pulsed EMG system 189  
   pulsing system 184  
   resonant pulse frequency equation 189  
 Adams-Cathie project and/or equations 183, 193  
 Adask, Al  
   publisher of *Anti Shyster Magazine* 64  
 Adultery 114  
 Adversary 62, 64, 160  
 Africa 133  
 AIDS 19, 134  
 Akashic records 144  
 Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (ATF) (also see Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms) 54, 64, 131  
   no longer a "Bureau" 71  
   telecommunications problems 126  
 Alive Books  
   address of 21  
 Allergens 17  
 Allergy 18  
 "Alnico" magnets 191  
 Alternative medicine  
   raid of Doctor's office practicing 140  
 America West Publishers and/or Distributors 11, 29, 43, 79, 82, 102, 169, 171  
   address and/or phone number of 24, 26, 29  
 American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) 48, 50, 51, 88  
 American Patriot Fax Network (APFN) 65, 125-127  
 American Revolution 107  
 Amitay, Morrie 51  
 Anderson, Gary 13, 35, 122, 170, 171, 176  
 Andrews, Helen 91  
 Angola 133  
 Antelman, Rabbi Marvin S. 113  
*Anti Shyster Magazine* 64  
 "Anti-Christ" 130  
 Anti-missile program 134  
 "Anti-Semitism" 90  
   promotion of 113  
 Antibiotic resistance genes 17, 19, 20  
 Arab nations or Arabs 85, 133  
 Arctic Circle  
   dinosaur remains reported from 94  
 Arctic Ocean 93  
 Aristide, Jean-Bertrand 136  
 Arizona (Church in) 168  
 Armageddon 140, 186  
 Arms dealing 161  
 Ascension 147  
 Ashtar 144, 145, 147  
 Aspin, Les 48  
 Associated Press 83  
 Atheistic Communist State 114

- Atheists 113  
 Atmospheric compression 97  
 Atomic wars 186  
 Aton 144, 180  
 Attorney General 131  
 Avery, Mr. 127  
 Babbitt 89  
 Bacteria  
   antibiotic resistance genes from 17  
 Bacterium  
   Gene-tinkered 16  
 Baker, James 85  
*Bakersfield Californian*  
   article from 74  
 Bank closures 186  
 Banking  
   "Internationalists" in 135  
 Bankruptcy Code 53  
 Baptist church 112  
 Battle of Yorktown 108  
 BCCI 163  
 Beast (mark of) 132  
 Benson, Ivor 25  
 Bentsen 47  
 Berger, Sandy 48, 51  
   "pro-Israel activist" 48  
 Bifrial Detonae 75  
 Bilderberg(ers) 46, 135, 136  
   meeting in Evian, France 136  
 Binder 83  
 Biotechnology 20  
   Canadian legal public hearing about regulation of 16  
   first acknowledged victims of 16  
   industry has no substitute for antibiotics being rendered useless by their use in crop plants 17  
   marketing of genetically altered foods without labeling or testing them on animals 16  
 "Black Hole" 98  
 "Black Operations" 105  
   troops 23  
*Black's Law Dictionary* 53  
 Blacks  
   slang used to insult 114  
 Blame 42  
 Blood sacrifices 45  
 BNL 163  
 Booklet  
   *To Eliminate The Opiate* 113  
 Books  
   *George Bush-The Unauthorized Biography* 169  
   *How to Survive Modern Technology* 21  
   *Talmud* 114  
   *The CIA And The Cult Of Intelligence* 103  
   *The Nuclear Holocaust* 109  
 Bork, Judge Robert 13, 23, 45  
 Bosnia 85  
   U.S. ready to go to war in 47  
 Bovine leukemia 75  
 Brace, Ty 127  
 Braddock, James E. 24, 25  
 Branch Davidians 66  
 Braxton, Carton 107  
 Britain 137  
 British 72, 139  
   Navy 107  
   Telcom 127  
 Bruno, Michael 86  
 Bubonic Plague  
   outbreak of 134  
 Buchanan, Timothy 44, 82, 83

Bund Der Gerechten 112  
 Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms (BATF)(also see Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms) 21, 47, 52, 70  
 not an authorized agency of the federal government 52  
 Bush, George Herbert Walker 85, 88, 101, 129, 133, 137  
 administration 87  
 retaliation "for the attempt on the life" of 119  
 C., Peter 68  
 Capital Punishment 114  
 Capitalism 92  
 Capitol Hill 89  
 Carson City 122  
 Cashless Society  
 demands for 94  
 Cathie, Bruce 182, 184  
 harmonic equations 189  
 Catholic 115  
 Cauliflower Mosaic Virus (CaMV)  
 chromosome 18  
 Cause and effect 97  
 Centel/Sprint 126, 127  
 Center for Israeli Peace and Security 51  
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)  
 48, 84, 121  
 drug trafficking through Costa Rica 120  
 Cereals 17, 18  
 Chaos 96  
 Chemical(s)  
 warfare 72  
 weapons 74, 141  
 promotion of use 18  
 Children 8  
 Chlorine 73  
 gas 72  
 Chondrianas 19  
 "Christ" 96, 130  
 teachings 2  
 Christian Crusade for Truth  
 intelligence newsletter 52  
 Christianity 113  
 Christopher, Warren 51  
 Chuck 58  
 Citizens for An Alternative Tax System (CATS) 64  
 Civil Rico filing 163  
 Clinton, Bill 47-49, 51, 88, 129, 135  
 administration 52  
 foreign policy goals 50  
 promise of 46  
 stated need to retaliate "for the attempt on Bush's life" 119  
 warnings to Haitians 136  
 Clinton-Gore Inauguration 134  
 Clinton, Hillary  
 developing "health care program" 131  
 Clymer  
 looted property of 108  
 CNN (television network) 19, 53  
 Coleman, John 25, 83  
 alias Pavlonski 22  
 book *Committee of 300* 169  
 "Commufascism" 66  
 Communism or Communist 90, 112-114  
*Communist Manifesto* 112  
 Community Services District  
 mishandling of 49  
 Concentration camps 124  
 Congress 88, 89

completely controlled by Jewish Zionist lobby 88  
 Conspiracy 7  
*Constitution* 4, 63, 64, 160  
 Federal Marshals failure to perform sworn duties to uphold 70  
 Laws 77  
 rights under 138  
 violation of 136  
 Constitutional Convention 77  
 Constitutional Law Center 23, 27, 35, 39, 170, 171  
 Constitutional Law CentRE 35  
*CONTACT* 3, 23, 24, 54, 102, 105  
 article entitled *An Open Letter to George Green and His Crooked Cohorts* 25  
 article entitled *Beware! Money Advisory Newsletters* 24  
 article entitled *George Green Sues Jesus Christ* 25  
 information on Nuclear War truth 193  
 Continental Army 107  
 Continental Congress 107  
 Cooper, Marshal 58  
 Cooper, William  
 author of *Behold a Pale Horse* 64  
 Corn  
 with genes from bacteria, fire fly, or wheat 15  
 Cornwallis, British General 108  
 Corporations 13  
 Cosmic records 144  
 Cosmic Truth 181  
 Cosmos 111  
 Costa Rica 172  
 major crossroads of drug traffic (mostly through the CIA) 120  
 Council for Responsible Genetics  
 address for 20  
 Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) 46  
 Counterfeiting 94  
*Counterspy Magazine* 48  
 Creation  
 Laws of 180  
 wrath of 155  
 Creative expression 32  
 Creator 33  
*Criminal Politics* 25  
 Crop modifications  
 for storage, drought and pest resistance 17  
 Cuba 137  
 Cult Awareness Network (CAN) 66  
 Cummins, Joseph E. 20  
 author of *Tinkered Genes In The Supermarket* 10, 15  
 Curare 163  
 Currency 94  
 Customs  
 not an authorized agency of the federal government 53  
 Dal universe 145  
 Danes 137  
 Darkness 156  
 Dean, Tommy  
 words from 195  
 writing called *Earth Human* 194  
 writing called *The Calm Of Creation* 193  
*Declaration Of Independence*  
 prices paid by signers of 107

stories and sacrifices typical of  
     those who risked  
     everything to sign 108  
 Degan 58  
     autopsy of 57, 59  
     bullet fragment in 55  
     witness to the shooting of 59  
 DeGuerin, Dick 64  
 Delta 163  
 Demjanjuk, John 139  
 Denmark 137  
 Depopulation 18  
 Dershowitz, Alan 89  
 Devil 97, 149  
 Dharma (also see Ekker, Doris)  
     27, 54, 164  
     attempts on the life of 101  
     beginning of letter from 166  
     end of letter from 177  
     threatened with Federal Prison  
     43  
 Dianne  
     report concerning Mr. Hilder  
     66  
 Dimensional Life  
     theory of 186  
 Dine, Tom 51  
 Dinosaur remains 94  
 Disease 9  
 Divine Providence 108  
 Dixon, Gene 120, 122  
 DNA 10, 16, 93  
     replication & alteration 9  
     work 164  
 Doctrine 5  
 Draconian isolation procedures 17  
 Driver, Russ 67, 68  
 Driver's license 123  
 Drug Trafficking 161  
 Druthea 30

DSMO 162, 163  
 Eagleburger, Lawrence 129  
 Eddy currents 190  
 Edelman, Peter 51  
 Ego 2, 42  
 Ehrman, Sara 51  
 Ekker, Doris and/or E.J. 12-14,  
     24-27, 35, 43, 44, 49, 79-82,  
     100-111, 169  
     funding resources 14  
     no claim to any funds by 15  
 Ekker, Paul  
     suicided in 1985 186  
     theory of Dimensional Life 186  
 Electric wave "action"  
     electric flow of 97  
 Electronic switching 192  
 ELISA test 20  
 "Elite" 77, 83  
     Bankers 94  
 Ellery  
     looted property of 108  
 Ellsberg, Daniel 48  
 Emotions 2  
 Engleman, Ron 64, 65, 67, 68  
     telling the truth may cost his job  
     63  
 Enzymes 17  
 Eosinophile myalgia  
     auto-immune blood disease  
     called 16  
 Epton, Lou 68  
 Europe  
     chemical warfare in 72  
 Evacuation 147, 148  
 "Evil" 62, 96, 98, 100, 111, 155,  
     156  
     cannot "create" it can only  
     "use" that which is already  
     in Creation 96

when you cause you shall  
     reflect, and receive evil  
     97  
 Executive Order 134  
 Exports  
     of a military nature 134  
 Extraterrestrials 179  
 Fackler, Martin 57, 58  
 False-prophets 151  
 Fascist Socialism 114  
 Fear 140  
 Fed 131  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
     (FBI) 60, 64  
 Federal Marshals  
     failure to perform their sworn  
     duties to uphold the  
     *Constitution* 70  
 Federal Reserve Act 77  
 Fertility genes 18  
 Financial transactions  
     made available to government  
     snoops upon demand  
     without one's personal  
     knowledge or consent 124  
 Fitzpatrick, Mark 16  
 Flu (symptoms of) 74  
 Food allergy 17  
 Food and Drug Administration  
     (FDA) 140  
 For the People 64  
 Ford Foundation 90  
 Ford, Sr., Henry  
     quote from *Communism Is  
     Jewish!* 90  
 Fort, Leon 173  
 Franklin, Benjamin 130  
 Free energy research 189  
 Free enterprise 124  
 Free-will 95

Freedom 155  
     movement 124  
 Frequency 97  
 Gaiandriana 19, 92, 140  
 Gastrointestinal problems 17  
 Gene switches 18, 19  
 Genetic  
     alterations 9  
     consensus 18  
     suicide 18  
 Genetically altered substances &  
     plants  
     engineered fruit & vegetables  
     15  
     flow in through Mexican border  
     without checking 21  
 Geodesic Structures 140  
 Germain 169  
 Germany 130, 136  
 Ginsburg, Ruth 89  
 Giving 3  
 Global  
     government 135  
     regime moves under way 135  
 Gobi Desert  
     dinosaur remains reported from  
     94  
 God 5, 42, 62, 63, 95, 115, 152,  
     155, 160, 180  
     justice lies at the judgment of  
     63  
     Moral and Holy Laws of 43  
     reminder from 100  
 Gold coins 22  
 Good, Timothy  
     author of *Alien Contact* 64  
 Goodness  
     when you cause you shall reap  
     97  
     within God 5

Government(s) 124  
 bureaucracy 16  
 do not plan to require gene-  
   tinkered crops to be  
   labelled 20  
 grievous errors by 131  
 health care 132  
 internment camps 186  
 licensed school 123  
 lies, cheating, and stealing 6  
 press concealment of the lies of  
   7  
 Gram-negative organisms 92  
 Gravitational energy 184, 188  
   harnessing of 184  
   tapping into 182  
 Gravitational pulse 184, 185  
 "Great Spirit" 43  
 Greeley, Horace 113  
 Green, George and/or Desireé 11,  
   13, 15, 22, 25, 28, 36, 37,  
   43, 44, 78-83, 101, 104, 121,  
   122, 167, 173, 177  
   basis on which he wants to place  
     the Institute into  
     Receivership 170  
   coffee plantation in Costa Rica  
     121  
   costly participation 14  
   gold coins stolen by 44  
   gold received by 38  
   involved in international  
     schemes 120  
   letter from Mr. Landkamer to  
     24  
   money stolen from the Institute  
     100  
 Phoenix Institute vs. 34  
 phone number to contact 29  
 secret gold transaction 35  
 separate settlement  
   arrangements made by 12  
 Gritz, James "Bo" 71  
   author of *A Nation Betrayed*  
     161  
 Grossman, Stephen 51, 88, 89  
 Gulf of Mexico 94  
 Gwinnett  
   looted property of 108  
 Haag, Lucien 58, 60  
 Hague, The 138  
 Haiti  
   plans to send an international  
     "police force" to 136  
 Haitian sovereignty  
   beginning of the end of 136  
 Haitians  
   Clinton and UN officials  
     warnings to 136  
 Hall  
   looted property of 108  
 Halley, Edmund 115  
   writing titled *To Isaac Newton*  
     116  
 Halley's comet 115  
 Halperin, Morton 48  
 Harder, Chuck 64  
 Harmonic vacuum oscillation 185  
 Harris, Kevin 1, 59, 60  
   bullet fragment found in 55  
 Hart, John 108  
   writings from New Zealand 10  
 Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 10, 27,  
   111, 144, 169  
 "Hellenism" 113  
 Hepatitis B virus 19  
 Herbicide 18  
 Herbs 140  
 Heyward  
   looted property of 108

Hildebrand, Scott 69, 71  
 Hilder, Anthony 66-68  
   kicked out of KLAY studio for  
     daring to tell the truth  
     about Janet Reno 65  
 Hitler, Adolph 66  
 HIV 19, 75, 134  
 Hoenlein, Malcolm 51  
 Hoffman, David 86  
 Holland 138  
 Homosexuality 114  
 Horiuchi 56, 59  
 Horton, David Mr. 26, 33, 122  
 Hosts of GOD 31, 151  
 Howen, Ronald 61  
 "Humanism" 95  
 Hussein, Saddam 119  
 Hybrid seed production 18  
 Hybrid viruses 10, 19  
 Hydrogen peroxide 140  
 Ignorance (darkness) 5, 43, 95,  
   158  
 Illuminati 112  
   symbol of 45  
 Illusion 97, 158  
 Immune system 20, 140  
 Indyk, Martin 47, 50, 51, 134  
   48, 135  
 Infinite Freedom 158  
 Ingestion 17  
 Injected chips 131  
 Insect viruses 18  
 Inslaw 77, 101, 110  
 Insurance company 123  
 Internal Revenue Service (IRS)  
   13, 47, 54, 65, 131  
   not listed as an authorized  
     agency under the Treasury  
     Department 53  
 International  
   Bankers 53  
   criminal court system 138  
   humanitarian law 138  
   Monetary Fund 47, 53, 54, 64,  
     131  
   "police force" 136  
 "Internationalists" 135  
   in banking 135  
 Iran 134  
   rearming of 50  
 Iraq 134, 137, 141  
   missile strikes on 119  
   result of the tensions with 141  
 Israel or Israeli 135, 139  
   actions of "eye for an eye" 119  
   adviser to 132  
   Arrow development program  
     134  
   Embassy 139  
   foreign aid to 88  
   government 87  
   growth of economy 86  
   justification of enormous aid  
     payment to 85  
   loan guarantees for 88  
   lobby or lobbyists 88, 134  
   Ministry of Defense 134  
   plans to expand highway system  
     and provide low-interest  
     private business loans in  
     87  
   Washington lobby 48  
 Itillandsifolia  
   growing of "Living Air Plants"  
     120  
 Japan 136  
 Jewish American pro-Israeli  
   community 85



Jewish community  
     access to top ranks of the  
         Clinton administration 52  
 Jewish lobby 87, 88  
 Jewish organization  
     of loan mongers 113  
*Jewish Week* 49, 51  
 Jewish religion 112  
 Jews 90, 113  
     predominance in public office,  
         etc. 47  
     Russian Communist leaders  
         were 115  
 Joy 3  
 Judaic religion 115  
 Judaism 112, 113, 115  
 Judaist Torah "Jews" 51  
 Judaists 114  
*Jurassic Park* 93  
 Justice 63  
 Kalynets, Iryna 139  
 Kansas 94  
 Kelly, D.A. 185  
 Kendzior, Yaroslav 139  
 KGBS Radio (Dallas) 63  
 "Khazarian Zionists" 130  
 Kidd, Devvy 64  
 Kiev 139  
 Kissinger, Henry 129, 133  
     statement at Bilderberg meeting  
         in Evian, France 136  
 KLAV at Vegas World 67  
 Knowing 158  
 Knowledge 158  
 Koresh, David 64  
 Kosiv, Mykhailo 139  
 Kuwait 137  
*L.A. Times* 84  
 Labor-Likud lines 85  
 Lady Guinier 89  
 Lake, Anthony 141  
 Landkamer, Richard A. 22, 23  
     open letter to George Green 23-  
         25  
 LaRouche 169  
 Las Vegas  
     full military activity all around  
         area of 174  
     materials in stock in 103  
 Latter Day Saints Church 97  
 Laws 114  
 Lead acid cell 188  
 Lee, David Lewis 120  
 Legal establishment 138  
 Lewis, Francis 108  
 Lewis, Samuel 48  
 Liberty Foundation 64  
 Libya 137  
 Lieberman, Sen. Joe 51  
 Lies 98  
 Life Infinite 96  
 Light(ed) 95, 100  
     absence of 97  
     dimension 96  
     Knowing 95  
 Lighter, Mr. Eric 71  
 Likud 135  
 "Little Crow" 130, 187  
     words from 195  
 Loretta  
     address & phone number given  
         requesting information on  
         what is going on in New  
         Jersey regarding a  
         Constitutional Convention  
         hearing 77  
 Love 43  
 Lucifer 95, 96  
     symbol vowing allegiance to 45  
 Maerd, Dorushka 111

Magaziner, Ira 132  
 Magnets 183, 184, 185, 187, 188,  
     191  
 Malaria 76  
     parasites 76  
 Male sterility 18  
 Man  
     can outdo Lucifer in evil doings  
         96  
 Marchetti, Victor  
     author of *The CIA And The Cult  
         of Intelligence* 84  
 Marciniak, Barbara 172, 178  
 Market exchange 92  
 Marsh, Phil 64  
 Marshals 131  
 Martial law 134  
 Martin, Mr. Rick 23, 83  
 Marx, Karl 66, 112, 113, 115  
     called Jews "niggers" 114  
     author of *A World Without Jews*  
         113  
     *Communist Manifesto* 114  
 Materialism 157  
 Mays, Marshal 57  
 McCaw Communications (Cellular  
     One) 127  
 McCurry, Mike 141  
 McGee, C.  
     author of *How To Survive  
         Modern Technology* 21  
 MCI 127  
     block on FAX line 126  
 McKean, Thomas 107  
 Media 68  
     ban 72  
     propaganda 124  
 Meier, Billy 143, 146, 150, 172,  
     178  
     wants nothing to do with George  
         Green 144  
 Meiosis 18  
 Messengers 155  
 Mexican Border  
     flow in of genetically altered  
         substances and plants  
         without any checking 21  
 Middle East  
     Affairs 47  
     Moslem & Arab Nations 133  
     peace talks 87  
     U.S. policy in 134  
 Middleton  
     looted property of 108  
 Military activity 174  
 Military defense system 125  
 Miller, Steve 67, 68  
 Minerals 140  
 Monetary Fund Banks 65  
*Money Advisory Newsletters* 24  
*Money Changer* 66  
 Money Laundering 161  
 Monoclonal antibody test (ELISA)  
     20  
 "Moonies" 84  
 Moorhead, Brent  
     letter from Kenneth Vardon to  
         126  
 Mormon 97  
 "Morning Star" 97  
 Moscow  
     nuclear warheaded missiles  
         aimed towards 139  
 Moslem 115  
 Mosquitoes 76  
 Mossad secret police 49  
 Motion for Partial Summary  
     Judgment 35  
 Muller, Wilhelm 183

article written by 191  
 comments regarding statements  
     made by 184  
 Mullins, Eustace 25  
     author of *Murder By Injection*  
         103  
     author of *Rape Of Justice* 62,  
         103  
     author of *The Secrets Of The*  
         *Federal Reserve* 65  
 Murder 160  
 Mutation process 20  
 Mysterious disease  
     prevalence of 72  
 National Bank Act 70  
 National Banking Association 69,  
     70  
 National Guard 70, 71  
 National Security 71  
     Council 47, 48, 49, 50, 51  
     secrets 48  
 National Socialism 66  
 National sovereignty 135  
     violation of 136  
 National Wildlife Federation  
     (a public voice for Genetic  
         Engineering) address for  
         20  
 NATO forces 136  
 Navy 141, 193  
     battle ships of 193  
 Navy Intelligence (NIA) 48  
 Nelson, Mr. 23  
 Nelson, Jr., Thomas 108  
 Neodymium 191  
 Nerve channels 18  
 Nevada 13, 101  
     corporations 13  
     military tanks lined up at the  
         State Line of 174  
 Nevin, David 59-61  
*New American View* 85, 86  
     address for 84  
 New Jersey 77  
     dinosaur remains reported from  
         94  
 New Mexico  
     ships in area where spraying &  
         mysterious disease are  
         prevalent 72  
 "New World Order" 68, 105, 121  
 "Elite" Council on Foreign  
     Relations (CFR) 46  
 New York City  
     plans to bomb several major  
         centers in 119  
*New York Times* 85  
*New York Tribune* 113  
 Newton, Sir Isaac 115, 118  
     author of *Principia Mathematica*  
         115  
*Nexus* magazine 190, 191  
     Adams and Cathie project  
         information found in future  
         issues of 193  
     Science News section April-May  
         1993 181  
 "Nigger"  
     meaning of the word 114  
 Nixon, Richard  
     reorganization of the U.S. Post  
         Office 53  
 Nora Boyles 158, 159  
 North America 93  
     nuclear warheaded missiles  
         aimed at strategic targets  
         in 139  
     people used like white mice for  
         experimentation in 16

Nuclear  
     attack 140  
     devastation 134  
     missiles 140, 193  
     War 160  
     warheaded missiles 139  
 Nuremberg 136  
 "October Surprise" 77, 101  
 "One World Order" 32  
     Government 21  
 Oneness  
     wisdom of 33  
 Overholt, Al 102  
 Overton, Dave 22, 34-36, 38,  
     122, 177  
 Pacific Rim 137  
 Paine, Thomas  
     words from 118  
 Pakistan 133  
 Pararetrovirus(es) 10, 18  
 Parsons 163  
 Patriots 70  
 Patterson, Lawrence 25  
 Peace 3  
 "Pentagon Papers" 48  
 Pentecostal 113  
 Perot, Ross 21, 159  
 Perry, Mr. 13, 84  
 Persian Gulf 134  
     War 141  
 Pesticides 21  
 Peterson, Chuck 58, 61  
**PHOENIX**  
     Club 22  
     EXPRESS 27  
     LIBERATOR 24, 25, 27, 79  
     rise of 156  
**Phoenix Institute for Research &  
     Education, Ltd.** 15, 24, 26,  
     27, 34, 36, 44, 170  
     conspiracy to destroy the work  
         and 101  
     new Motion to place into  
         Receivership 167  
**PHOENIX JOURNALS** 3, 12,  
     79, 104, 111  
     *As The Blossom Opens* 28  
     number of publications since  
         severance from America  
         West 102  
     *Reality Also Has A Drumbeat*  
         28  
     *Sipapu Odyssey* 111  
 Phosgene gas 72, 74  
     wipes out everything it touches  
         73  
     side effects of 73  
 Physical expression 97  
 Pimental, Ruby 170, 171  
 "Plan 2000" 74, 106  
 Planning Commission  
     set-backs 168  
 "Plasmid rescue" 17  
 Plato 112  
 Plato's Republic 113  
**PLEIADES CONNECTION**  
     books and tapes 28  
 Pleiades star system 179  
 Pleiadians 144, 172, 178, 179  
 Political prisoners 124  
 Pollard, Jonathan 48  
     Israeli "mole-spy" 48  
 Polyglot panels 138  
 Postal Service 65  
 Potatoes  
     altered with genes from  
         chickens, silk moths or  
         bacteria 15

Press (also see media)  
     concealment of Government lies 7  
 Pressberg, Gail 51  
 "Prince of Light" 97  
 "Project 93" 64  
 Propaganda 124  
 Property Owners Association 49  
 Prostitution 134  
 Protestant 115  
*Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion* 89  
 Pseudorecombination 19  
 Ptaah 146  
 Quayle, Dan 134  
 Quetzal 146  
 Quigley, Dr. Carroll  
     author of *Tragedy and Hope* 66  
 Rabin, Prime Minister Yitzhak 87  
 Radiance 98  
 Rantell, Al 66  
 Readings (recommended)  
     *Superpigs & Wondercorn* 20  
     *The Gene Exchange* 20  
     *Gene Watch* 20  
     *Fighting Radiation With Foods, Herbs And Vitamins* 20  
     *Unfriendly Skies* 106  
 Reagan, Ronald 52, 53  
 Reason 95  
 Recombination 19  
 Recombinations and  
     pseudorecombinations 10  
 Religion 4, 112, 114, 115, 123  
     a doctrine of man 115  
     vs. Spiritual Truth 111  
 Religious expression 114  
 Renick, Ray 77, 110  
 Reno, Janet 47, 65, 66, 68, 131, 163

relationship with the Clintons 66  
 "Reorganization"  
     meaning of 53  
 Repac, Nick  
     note titled *Does your Government lie to you?* 6  
 Repression 98  
 Resolution Trust Corporation (RTC) 168  
 Resonance 182, 184  
 Responsibility 151  
 Retroviruses 10  
 Rhodes Scholar Club 132  
 Rick Martin 146, 149  
     letter to 147  
 RICO law 122  
 Righteousness 100  
 Robinson, Arthur  
     author of *Fighting Chance* 103  
 Rockies 93  
 Roper, John 137  
 Rosenthal, Abe 85  
 Ruby Ridge, Idaho 131  
 Russbacher, Gunther 77, 101, 110, 161  
 Russbacher, Rayelan 142  
 Russell, Mike 65  
     (Owner of KGBS Radio)  
     address of 65  
 Russell, Lao 91, 104  
 Russell, Walter 10, 80, 104, 105, 122, 169, 187  
     divorce of Helen Andrews &  
     remarriage to Lao Stebbing 91  
 Russia 130  
 Russian Communist leaders  
     were Jews 115

Rutledge  
     looted property of 108  
 Salter, Mr. 71  
 Salvation 5  
 Samaritan cobalt 191  
 San Francisco  
     plan to legalize & regulate prostitution 134  
 Sananda 30  
 Santeria  
     ruled by Supreme Court as a valid religion and can continue with blood sacrifices etc. 45  
     symbol of 45  
 Satan 111  
     symbol vowing allegiance to 45  
 Schaffranke, Dr. Rolf 183  
     article written in *The Manual Of Free Energy Devices and Systems Vol 2* 185  
 Schecler, Steve  
     author of *Fighting Radiation With Foods, Herbs And Vitamins* 20  
 Schizophrenia 18  
 Schroepfer, Eleanor and/or John 173, 174  
     cashier's check made payable to George Green from 167  
 Schum, David 64  
 Science 188  
 Scientific imperialism 16, 20  
 Scowcroft, Brent 129  
 Sease, Ron 143  
 Secret government 3  
 Self-esteem 3  
 Semjase 143, 146, 150  
 Semjase-Silver-Star-Center letter 143

Sessions 163  
 "Seven Commandments Of The Sons Of Noah" 114  
 "Seven Suns" 179  
 Shadow government 135, 137  
 Sharon, Ariel 86  
 Sheep Visna virus 75  
 Shultz, Harry 24  
 Silence 101  
 Sitchin, Zecharia 109  
     author of *The Wars Of Gods and Men* 109  
     reference to "extraterrestrial" warlords 111  
 "Sitting Bull"  
     prayer from 30  
 Skin problems 17  
 Smallpox 75  
     vaccine 75  
     vials 75  
 Social Security number 132  
 Sodom and Gomorrah 134  
 Solid-state gravitational energy research 183  
 Somalia 47, 76, 85, 133, 136  
     U.N. involvement in 133  
 Soul(s) 31, 33, 95, 96  
     energy 5  
     growth 32  
     suicide of 43  
 South Africa 10  
     U.S. military force against 48  
 South Asia 134  
 Soviet "Jews" 86  
 Soviet "Khazarian Jews" 139  
 Soviet Union  
     resettlement of immigrants from 86  
 Soviets 133  
 Special Forces 162

Spence, Gerry 1, 23, 13, 40, 56, 60, 176  
 Spider toxins 18  
 Spiritual intent 5  
 Spiritual Truth  
     a doctrine of God 115  
 Spirituality 156, 157  
     sought in the wrong places 152  
*Spotlight* 135  
 SR-71 163  
 State  
     licensing 123, 124  
     permission to marry 123  
 State Department 141  
     agreement presented to the  
         Israeli Ministry of Defense  
         Purchasing Mission in  
         New York 134  
     worldwide advisory warning  
         Americans to use caution  
         when traveling abroad 141  
 Stebbing, Lao C. (also see Russell,  
     Lao) 91  
 Stich, Rodney 105, 142  
 Sturgess, Darrell 69, 71  
 Subcommittee meetings 4  
 Sumarian texts 109, 111  
 Supreme Court 45, 89, 136  
     ruling that Santeria is a valid  
         religion and can continue  
         with their blood sacrifices  
         etc. 45  
 Sweden (adviser to) 132  
 Taft, Sen. Robert 136  
 Talmud 114  
 "Talmudic Zionism" 115  
     "Khazarian Jews" 51  
 Taxes 123  
 Taxpayers 138  
 Tehachapi Distributing Inc. 10,  
     27, 79, 81, 82  
 Temptation  
     to fleshly physical consciousness  
         63  
 Terrorists 140  
 Tesla, Nikola 169, 184, 187  
*The Trumpet* 107  
 Thompson, Jack  
     phone number of 65  
 Tibbetts, R. 52  
     address of 54  
 Tips, Scott 39, 82, 122  
 Tokyo 136  
 Tomatoes  
     altered with genes from  
         flounders, bacteria, or  
         viruses 15  
 Torah 114, 115  
 "Torahic Jews" 115  
 Toxicity 20  
 Transfiguration  
     Mountain of 63  
 Transgenic crops 16  
 Treasury (Secretary of) 131  
 Trilateral Commission 46, 135,  
     136  
 Trusts 13  
 Truth 3, 4, 7, 95, 111, 151, 152,  
     155, 160  
     lies within the Word balanced in  
         action 158  
*Truth At Last*  
     address of 49  
     origination from *Jewish Week*  
         49  
 Tucker Jr., James P. 135  
 "UFO"  
     absurd misrepresentation 152  
 Ukrainian(s) 139

Parliament 139  
 Underground publications  
     to learn the truth 124  
 United Nations (U.N.) 13, 23, 47,  
     64, 71, 135, 136  
     branches of 54  
     edict 138  
     establishment of war tribunal to  
         prosecute "war criminals"  
         in former Yugoslavia 136  
     facade label of 130  
     General Assembly 138  
     Government 68  
     grievous errors by troops of  
         131  
     involvement in Somalia 133  
     One World Government 21  
     Pacific Rim to become third  
         great region for  
         convenience of  
         administration by 137  
     paid employees of 131  
     Security Council 136  
     warnings to Haitians 136  
 United States of America  
     (U.S.)(U.S.A.) 134  
     allowance of the sale of  
         genetically engineered fruit  
         and vegetables 15  
     at war 119  
     at war in Somalia (again) 47  
     control of government 47  
     Government 53  
     independence of 108  
     Israeli alliance 88  
     Jewish state's alliance with 87  
     military force against South  
         Africa 48  
     National Security 48  
     plotted, paid for, & executed  
         deliberate deaths on  
         numerous heads of state all  
         over the globe 137  
     Postal Service 53, 131  
     taxpayers 88  
     Universal Law of Truth 97  
     Universe 97  
     University of Science and  
         Philosophy (US&P) 10, 11,  
         12, 29, 43, 78, 79, 81, 83,  
         122, 169  
     University of Western Ontario  
         Genetics Department of Plant  
         Sciences 20  
 Valentine, Tom  
     reference to an article regarding  
         claims by Wilhelm Muller  
         and his magnet  
         manufacturers 183  
 Vardon, Kenneth L. 126  
     letter to APFN Advisor Brent  
         Moorhead 126  
 Vehicle registration 123  
 Vibration 97  
 Vietnam War 48  
 Viral manufacture 9  
 Viral Mutation 9  
 Vitamins 140  
 Volcker, Paul 175  
 Waco 131, 163  
     disaster 64  
     incident 131  
     murders in 52  
     people slain and burned alive in  
         so-called "cult house" in  
         45  
 Wagenford, Mr. 67  
*Wall Street Journal* 44

Walton  
 looted property of 108  
 War(s) 47, 98, 119, 129, 136, 137  
 use of phosgene gas in 73  
 Washington, George 108, 134  
 Washington Institute for Near East  
 Policy  
 pro-Israel "think tank" 50  
*Washington Post* 86  
*Washington Times* 13, 84, 89  
 Water contamination 40  
 Water Services District  
 class action suit against 40  
 Watson, Jim  
 author of *The DNA Story* 16  
 Weaver family  
 attempts to burn out 131  
 Weaver, Randy 1, 59, 61, 127,  
 176  
 in jail 56  
 Weaver, Sammy 57  
 bullets that killed 55  
 murder of 58, 59  
 Weaver, Vicki 56  
 bullets that killed 55  
 murder of 59  
 Weishaupt, Adam 112  
 Welch, Richard 48  
 Welfare system 161  
 Wheat genes  
 transfer to other cereals 18  
 Wheat gluten 18  
 White, Jerry 55, 56, 58, 60, 61  
 White House  
 increased security at 141  
 Wilcher, Paul David 142, 161-163  
 Wildlife population  
 signs of mysterious disease in  
 73

Williams, Mark  
 sucked into the pit of deceit 172  
 Wisdom 2, 95, 151  
 Word 5, 27, 155, 158  
 World army 136  
 World Bank(ers) 54, 124  
 World Health Organization 75, 76  
 World Trade Center  
 bombing at 141  
 Wright, Jonathan  
 (licensed physician practicing  
 alternative medicine)  
 federal & state bullies raid  
 office of 140  
 Wynn, Steve 67  
 Young, Dr. Ed 22, 23, 102  
 Zion 86  
 "Zionist(s)" 84, 88, 139  
 connections 160  
 Group 76  
 Jewish community 51  
 lobby control of Congress 88  
 Mossad secret police 48  
 "Zionist Jews"  
 Media Censors Story 46

## ARE YOU UP TO DATE WITH KEY ISSUES?

LEARN THE TRUTH BEHIND WHAT YOU'RE BEING  
 TOLD.

### PHOENIX JOURNALS *BONUS SELECTION* OFFER

Choose from the following *BONUS SELECTION* offers and save!

Bonus Selection `A' Single copy *Bonus* price \$6.00 (Was \$7.95)  
 Bonus Selection `B' Any 4 Journals -*Bonus* price \$5.50 (Save \$2.00)  
 Bonus Selection `C' 10 or more Journals - *Bonus* price \$5.00 ea. (Save  
 \$10)

*Shipping and handling extra. Credit Cards, Check or Money Order  
 accepted. Complete the order form found in this section, enclose  
 payment and mail. Please allow 30 days for delivery.*

### PROGRAMMING, PITFALLS AND PUPPY-DOG TALES BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

(J61) \$6.00 244 pages

Topics included in this JOURNAL: Operation Vampire Killer 2000  
 (A U.S. Police Action To Regain Our Constitution)—Communists'  
 Rules For Revolution—Psychiatrists Lead The Way—Our Founding  
 Fathers' Recipe For Successful Government—Famine In Somalia—  
 Cosmos—Citizen's Arrest of IRS Commissioner—The New Age/New  
 World Government Plan—"The Bankers' Manifesto"—Iraq Shoot-  
 Down—Vampire Killer Is Working—Swat Team Exchange With  
 Russia—How You Can Play A Part In Our Nation's Recovery—The  
 Hegelian Principle—Letter To Chief Gates. (INDEX INCLUDED)

### CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY or THINGS FROM UNDER THE BUSHES

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

(J62) \$6.00 247 pages

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The Council On  
 Domestic Relations—A Writing From Nord Davis—What Is The  
 "Cosmos" Lesson That We Are To Learn?—Shocking Auschwitz  
 Testimony—MIA/POW Final Sellout!—What Will Be Found In  
 Baghdad?—Pat Robertson—Who's Who Of The World's Elite—Aids, A  
 Weapon Against Black People—Gaiandriana Update—New RTC—  
 Bankruptcy Of The Old RTC—Gunther Russbacher—*Prophecy of St.  
 Nilus*—Vaccinations And Inoculations—66 Questions About The  
 Holocaust—Gays In The Military—IRANGATE. (INDEX  
 INCLUDED)

**THE BEST OF TIMES;  
THE WORST OF TIMES**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn  
( J63 ) \$6.00 228 pages

Some of the important topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The "Banned" JOURNALS And The University of Science & Philosophy--Ban On Blood Donations By Gulf Veterans Lifted--Sudan Denies Parasite Has Killed Thousands--Sananda/The Christ--Incorporation--"Green" And "Gold"--Water Purification--Cloning And Possibilities--RTC Problems?--Maynard Campbell--Gunther Russbacher--Illuminized High Freemasonry--New York Trade Center--The Ekker Property--The Art Of Global Politics--Watch The Philippines!--The CFR: Funding And Members--The Bilderbergers--The New World Order--Mr. Sessions Of The FBI--Perot And Con Con. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**TO ALL MY CHILDREN  
AS THE WORLD TURNS**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn  
( J64 ) \$6.00 252 pages

In this JOURNAL we are given more examples of the snares and traps of the Adversary to place this planet under the iron fist of the Satanic, Zionist/Khazarian Elite. Some of the topics included are: Jack McLamb/Police action--James "Bo" Gritz Senate Hearing Deposition--Special Police Officer Bulletin--Our Sworn Duty--The Fourth Reich: Toward An American Police State--Map Of 10 Regional U.S. Gov't Districts--Police State Tactics--Computerization Of The Public--Russbacher--More Military Bases To Close--Immaculate Deception--Mount Carmel/Waco Massacre--Seven Main Periods Of Man Expression--Property/RTC. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN:  
AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn  
( J65 ) \$6.00 242 pages

This is the first JOURNAL which is being updated and rewritten. Some of the critical topics included are: Gene Engineering--The Total Manipulation--Intrusion Into Genes--Why Is Gene Engineering So Dangerous--Genetic Manipulation Blocks "Our Emotional Life"--The Library Of Life--Breaking The Code--Man As Genetic God?--What Is Aids And What About A Plague?--Most Common Misconception About Aids Virus And Condoms--Royal Rife, Greatest Inventor Since Tesla--How The Epidemic Spreads--Hazards Of Behavior--Nikola Tesla--Antoine Priore. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS, MASS MIND CONTROL &  
THE GLOBAL CONTROL SYSTEM**

BY CERES

(J66 ) \$6.00 221 pages

"When Control is gained--the masses can be programmed to do anything told to do and thus become as robotic slaves". Some of the topics covered are: Nuclear Black Market--Emergency Shelters--The Waco Texas Siege--COM-12 Briefing--Black Rose Organization--The Promis Program--Russbacher And October Surprise--Giandriana--Human Genome Project--Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation--The Existing Directed-Energy Arsenal--Overt & Covert Harassment--The "Stalker" Phenomenon. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**THE BEAST AT WORK**

BY CERES

( J67 ) \$6.00 221 pages

This JOURNAL comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation. Some topics included are: Wacko Waco--A "Who's Who" Of American Business And Politics--Child Pornography Ring--Justice American Style--Summary: The Bush Tour And The Australian Connection--The Crime Control Act Of 1993--The Hoaxer Project Report--The "Rising Tide" of Racism, Anti-Semitism--U.S. Judges Accused Of Jury Tampering--Judges Are Government Agents--Seven Noahide Laws "Public Law 102-14"--Newstates Constitution Preamble. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**NOW BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND!**

**AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL -- I AM  
SANANDA**

BY SANANDA & JUDAS ISCARIOTH  
( J2 ) \$6.00 156 pages

The story of the life of the one known as Jesus of Nazareth (Immanuel) is told by Jesus and his disciple and scribe, Judas Iscariot. Judas' name is cleared and the actual one who betrayed Immanuel is revealed. Clarification is given concerning Immanuel's life and teachings, such as: The Purpose of His Life--His 40 Days With Cosmic Beings--His Crucifixion, Resurrection and His Journey after Resurrection--Clarification Regarding God, The Creation, The Laws and Commandments. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

**SPACE GATE  
THE VEIL REMOVED  
BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN  
( J3 ) \$6.00 125 pages  
( A3 ) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)**

**Hatonn provides facts concerning the governmental cover-up of extraterrestrials visiting and crashing upon Earth starting in the late 1940s. He discusses various "secret" agencies and societies, such as MJ-12, The Jason Society, The Bilderbergers, the "Grey Men" along with details regarding their strategies and operating methods. Also, we are given clarification about the mission of The Hosts of God vs. Satan during these "end times" and the correlation between Christ and extraterrestrials. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)**

**THE RAINBOW MASTERS  
BY THE MASTERS  
( J7 ) \$6.00 150 pages**

**This JOURNAL is a manual for living the life blessed of God. Cuts to the core of the nature of man, yet offers gentle direction filled with compassion beyond measure. Each energy is uniquely powerful, yet, together they form a team of one. The Masters offer insight to the planet, our purpose, God's involvement and will, our journey home, the Greater Vision. The messages resonate as musical chords within the very soul essence. The words shared renew hope and give the phrase "Trust in God" a deeper meaning. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)**

**PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL**  
**BY SANANDA, MICHAEL, GERMAIN & HATONN**  
**( J27 ) \$6.00 114 pages**  
**( A27 ) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)**

**This JOURNAL is GOD's deliverance of Truth to YOU, His blinded fledgling creatures. HE is offering YOU the instructions for reaching the 'Lighted' Path back home to HIM, AND THUS TO ONENESS. You will learn HOW to recognize the Anti-Christ, (that which is AGAINST GOD and therefore AGAINST LIFE) within you and why, through your gift of free-will, YOU allowed the Anti-Christ within your temple of God. You will learn about: the "Deadliest" Sins (errors), Personal Responsibility for consequences and experiences. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)**

**PHOENIX JOURNAL BONUS SELECTION ORDER FORM**  
**BONUS SELECTION OFFER**

**Choose from the following *Bonus Selection* offers and save!**

Bonus Selection "A"	- Single Copy <i>Bonus</i> price -	\$6.00 (Was \$7.95)
Bonus Selection "B"	- Any 4 Journals - <i>Bonus</i> price-	\$5.50 ea. (Save \$2)
Bonus Selection "C"	- 10 or more Journals - <i>Bonus</i> price -	\$5.00 ea. (Save \$10)

[illegible]

**CANADA & MEXICO**  
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City, State & Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone (    ) \_\_\_\_\_  
Credit Card # \_\_\_\_\_  
Expiration date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover. All payments in U.S. Funds to:

**Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, Nv .89126**  
**Phone 1 800-800-5565**

# DO YOU KNOW SOMEONE WHO WOULD LIKE THIS BOOK?

## ORDER FORM

Yes, I would like to order \_\_\_\_\_ (insert book name).  
Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ copies at \$6.00 each plus shipping charges (see below).  
Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover or send  
check or money order in U.S. FUNDS, payable to:

**Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.**  
**P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, NV 89126**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State & Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone (     ) \_\_\_\_\_

Credit Card # \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration date \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

No. of copies @ \$6.00 each \_\_\_\_\_

Shipping charge \_\_\_\_\_ (please circle one UPS, PRIORITY, BOOKRATE, AIRBOOK,  
SURFACE, OTHER.)

SUBTOTAL \_\_\_\_\_

Nevada Residents add 7% Sales Tax \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL \_\_\_\_\_

### SHIPPING CHARGES

#### USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l  
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l  
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

#### CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

#### ALASKA & HAWAII

Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

#### FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

### QUANTITY ORDERS -- BOOK RETAILERS

If you would like to order in quantity, please write to the Sales Department at  
the above address, or call 1-800-800-5565.



# COALESCENCE

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

"As we move through the JOURNALS, much will seem redundant to you long-time readers but new and shocking, still, to new readers. Always changing and becoming a greater challenge is the bringing together of the tales and text so as to allow for the broader view of the myriad of subject fragments which ARE your "trainers" and deceivers. Remember, the MASTER PRINCE OF DECEIVERS is in charge of that which is physical and binding in your expression. HE IS GOOD AT WHAT HE DOES!

"If we were to integrate all the information we offer into a single volume, it would stretch to the moon page by page. Moreover, 'man' would not so much as **begin** such a task at investigation. So, we organize as best we can AS WE MOVE ALONG--efforting, always, to connect, generalize and not miss too much of the current example as is possible with limited resources, "time", and human endurance. Meanwhile "life" goes on and the Adversary sets up his own traps and the enemy is always at the door. However, **THESE ARE** the things from which knowledge and wisdom can rise and grow. It is simply a HARD UNIVERSITY of learning."

A few of the very important topics in this JOURNAL are: Does your government lie to you? Tinkered genes in the supermarkets - Genetic suicide - Ross Perot - Jews demand total control in secret meetings. Phosgene gas and deadly sins - What about smallpox and malaria? ADL and Associated Press--George Green and Luke Perry - Israel's great 10 billion dollar scam - Who is Lucifer? Prices paid by signers of The Declaration Of Independence - Adams breaks the gravity barrier.

ISBN 1-56935-012-4